

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 27.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 26.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023      Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 26.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 25.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023

Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~

**February 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 25.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 24.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023

Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~  
**February 11, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 24.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 23.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022

Effective Date: ~~November 1, 2022~~

**October 25, 2022**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 23.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 22.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022      Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051**

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 22.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 21.2 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022

Effective Date: August 4, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
October 6, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |   |
| MP 1.1 – 21.1 | Map of Service Areas | + |
| CA 1.1 – 20.1 | Legal Descriptions   | + |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |   |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |   |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 1, 2022

Effective Date: February 25, 2022  
~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
August 4, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 20.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 19.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021      Effective Date: January 19, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
February 25, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 19.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 18.2 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021      Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
January 19, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |   |
| MP 1.1 – 19.1 | Map of Service Areas | + |
| CA 1.1 – 18.1 | Legal Descriptions   | + |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |   |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |   |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

February 5, 2020

Effective Date:

March 6, 2020

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
December 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; JS-2020-0124

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |   |
|---------------|----------------------|---|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |   |
| MP 1.1 – 17.1 | Map of Service Areas | + |
| CA 1.1 – 16.1 | Legal Descriptions   | + |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |   |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |   |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018      Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| IN 1.1 – 1.7  | Index                |
| MP 1.1 – 16.1 | Map of Service Areas |
| CA 1.1 – 15.1 | Legal Descriptions   |
| RT 1.1 – 14.1 | Schedule of Rates    |
| SC 1.1 – 12.1 | Service Charges      |
| R 1.1 – 13.4  | Rules                |

+  
+

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018      Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2018-0222; YS-2019-0007**

**CANCELLED**  
**December 8, 2018**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Missouri Service Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service   |  |
|---|--|
| <u>INDEX</u>  |  |
| Sheet No.<br>IN 1.1 – 1.7<br>MP 1.1 – 15.1<br>CA 1.1 – 14.1<br>RT 1.1 – 14.1<br>SC 1.1 – 10.2<br>R 1.1 – 13.4 | Index<br>Map of Service Areas<br>Legal Descriptions<br>Schedule of Rates<br>Service Charges<br>Rules |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |   |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |   |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |   |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |   |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |   |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |   |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |   |
| MP 10.1 | Held for Future Use   | + |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole County (Jefferson City)                                | + |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |   |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |   |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |   |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |   |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |   |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |   |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |   |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |   |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |   |
| MP 25.1 | Map of Service Area – Stewartsville   |   |
| MP 26.1 | Map of Service Area – Smithton  |   |
| MP 27.1 | Map of Service Area – Wood Heights  |   |
| MP 28.1 | Map of Service Area – Ironton   |   |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 15, 2025      Effective Date: November 14, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |
| MP 25.1 | Map of Service Area – Stewartsville   |
| MP 26.1 | Map of Service Area – Smithton  |
| MP 27.1 | Map of Service Area – Wood Heights  |
| MP 28.1 | Map of Service Area – Ironton   |

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023      Effective Date: ~~December 15, 2023~~

December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |
| MP 25.1 | Map of Service Area – Stewartsville   |
| MP 26.1 | Map of Service Area – Smithton  |
| MP 27.1 | Map of Service Area – Wood Heights  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023                      Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |
| MP 25.1 | Map of Service Area – Stewartsville   |
| MP 26.1 | Map of Service Area – Smithton  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023

Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~  
**February 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

Sheet No.

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |
| MP 25.1 | Map of Service Area – Stewartsville   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023

Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~  
February 11, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| MP 24.1 | Map of Service Area – Purcell   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022

Effective Date:

~~November 1, 2022~~

October 25, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |
| MP 23.1 | Map of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates  |

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022      Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051**

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |
| MP 22.1 | Map of Service Area – City of Eureka  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

July 5, 2022

Effective Date:

August 4, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
October 6, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |
| MP 21.1 | Map of Service Area – Hallsville  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
 August 4, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   |
| MP 20.1 | Map of Service Area – Orrick  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021      Effective Date: January 19, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
 February 25, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |   |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |   |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |   |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |   |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |   |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |   |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |   |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |   |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |   |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |   |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |   |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres |   |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Garden City   | * |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021      Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
 January 19, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

INDEX

Sheet No.

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold  |   |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County   |   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village   |   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows  |   |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village   |   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village  |   |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe  |   |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill  |   |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms  |   |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates   |   |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place   |   |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)  |   |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                               |   |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)                   |   |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                                   |   |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County   |   |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                              |   |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates  |   |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson  |   |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek   |   |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble & Centennial Acres | * |
| MP 19.1 | Held for Future Use   | * |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

~~April 23, 2021~~  
April 9, 2021

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                           |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson                                    |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek                               |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs                            |
| MP 19.1 | Map of Service Area – Clinton Estates                           |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 29, 2020      Effective Date: February 28, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                           |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson                                    |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek                               |
| MP 18.1 | Map of Service Area – Timber Springs                            |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                           |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson                                    |
| MP 17.1 | Map of Service Area – Rogue Creek                               |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018      Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                           |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1 | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1 | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1 | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1 | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1 | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1 | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |
| MP 16.1 | Map of Service Area – Lawson                                    |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

July 20, 2018

Effective Date:

August 19, 2018

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
December 8, 2018  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission

WM-2019-0018; YS-2019-0088

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2018-0222; YS-2019-0007

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |   |
|---|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |   |
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 8.4  | Map of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                           |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~  
January 8, 2018

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |   |
|---|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |   |
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              |
| MP 8.3  | Map of Service Area – Homestead Estates                         |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~ **November 15, 2017**

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |   |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |   |   |
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |   |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |   |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |   |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |   |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |   |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |   |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |   |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |   |
| MP 8.2  | Map of Service Area – Pevely Farms                              | * |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |   |
| MP 10.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |   |
| MP 11.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |   |
| MP 12.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |   |
| MP 13.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |   |
| MP 14.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |   |
| MP 15.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |   |
|---|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |   |
| MP 1.1  | Map of Service Area – Arnold                                    |
| MP 2.1  | Map of Service Area – Platte County                             |
| MP 3.1  | Map of Service Area – Incline Village                           |
| MP 4.1  | Map of Service Area – Anna Meadows                              |
| MP 5.1  | Map of Service Area – Stonebridge Village                       |
| MP 6.1  | Map of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village                      |
| MP 7.1  | Map of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                            |
| MP 8.1  | Map of Service Area – Cedar Hill                                |
| MP 9.1  | Map of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)                          |
| MP 10.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)             |
| MP 11.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City) |
| MP 12.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Pettis County (Maplewood)                 |
| MP 13.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Benton County                             |
| MP 14.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace            |
| MP 15.1                                       | Map of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                            |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |   |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |   |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole County  | + |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |   |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |   |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |   |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |   |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |   |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |   |
| CA 12.1           | Held for Future Use  | + |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |   |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |   |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |   |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |   |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |   |
| CA 24.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Stewartville   |   |
| CA 25.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Smithton   |   |
| CA 26.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Wood Heights   |   |
| CA 27.1 – CA 27.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Ironton  |   |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: October 15, 2025      Effective Date: November 14, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |
| CA 24.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Stewartville   |
| CA 25.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Smithton   |
| CA 26.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Wood Heights   |
| CA 27.1 – CA 27.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Ironton  |

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023      Effective Date: ~~December 15, 2023~~  
December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |
| CA 24.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Stewartville   |
| CA 25.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Smithton   |
| CA 26.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Wood Heights   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023                      Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |
| CA 24.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Stewartville   |
| CA 25.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Smithton   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

February 13, 2023

Effective Date:

~~March 15, 2023~~  
**February 28, 2023**

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevly Farms  |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |
| CA 24.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Stewartville   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023

Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~

**February 11, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |
| CA 23.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Purcell  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

October 2, 2022

Effective Date:

~~November 1, 2022~~

October 25, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |
| CA 22.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Monsees Lake Estates   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022      Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051**

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |
| CA 21.1 – CA 21.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – City of Eureka   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

July 5, 2022

Effective Date:

August 4, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |
| CA 20.1 – CA 20.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Hallsville   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

**February 25, 2022**

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
 August 4, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |
| CA 19.1           | Legal Description of Service Area - Orrick   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021      Effective Date: January 19, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
 February 25, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres |
| CA 18.1 – CA 18.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Garden City  |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021      Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
January 19, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold   |   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County  |   |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village  |   |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows   |   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties                                       |   |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County  |   |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County  |   |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village  |   |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village   |   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe   |   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill   |   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms   |   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates  |   |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place  |   |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)   |   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                  |   |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                 |   |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates   |   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson   |   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek  |   |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres | * |
| CA 18.1           | Held for Future Use  | * |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

April 9, 2021  
~~April 23, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
 December 9, 2021  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County                  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms                   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson                         |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek                    |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs                 |
| CA 18.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Clinton Estates                |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 29, 2020      Effective Date: February 28, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.6   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole & Callaway Counties       |
| CA 5.7            | Legal Description of Service Area – Pettis County                  |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms                   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson                         |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek                    |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs                 |

+  
\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

August 12, 2019

Effective Date:

September 11, 2019

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

INDEX

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |   |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.7   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |   |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevly Farms                    |   |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |   |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                |   |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |   |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |   |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson                         |   |
| CA 16.1 – CA 16.2 | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek                    | * |
| CA 17.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Timber Springs                 | * |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.7   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevly Farms                    |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson                         |
| CA 16.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Rogue Creek                    |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018      Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| CA 1.1 – CA 1.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         | + |
| CA 2.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |   |
| CA 3.1 – CA 3.2   | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                | + |
| CA 4.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |   |
| CA 5.1 – CA 5.7   | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        | + |
| CA 6.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |   |
| CA 7.1 – CA 7.3   | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            | + |
| CA 8.1            | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |   |
| CA 9.1 – CA 9.4   | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 | + |
| CA 10.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |   |
| CA 10.2 – CA 10.3 | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevly Farms                    | + |
| CA 10.4 – CA 10.5 | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              | + |
| CA 10.6 – CA 10.7 | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                | + |
| CA 11.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |   |
| CA 12.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |   |
| CA 13.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |   |
| CA 14.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |   |
| CA 15.1           | Legal Description of Service Area – Lawson                         | * |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018                      Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2018-0222; YS-2019-0007

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| CA 1.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 1.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 2.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |   |
| CA 3.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 3.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 4.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |   |
| CA 5.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.5  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.6  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.7  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 6.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |   |
| CA 7.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 8.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |   |
| CA 9.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 10.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |   |
| CA 10.2                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms                   |   |
| CA 10.3                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms (continued)       | * |
| CA 10.4                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |   |
| CA 10.5                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates (continued)  |   |
| CA 10.6                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place                | * |
| CA 10.7                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Radcliffe Place (continued)    | * |
| CA 11.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |   |
| CA 12.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |   |
| CA 13.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |   |
| CA 14.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

January 8, 2018  
 DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| CA 1.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 1.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 2.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |   |
| CA 3.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 3.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 4.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |   |
| CA 5.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.5  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.6  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.7  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 6.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |   |
| CA 7.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 8.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |   |
| CA 9.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 10.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     | * |
| CA 10.2                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms                   | * |
| CA 10.3                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Peveley Farms (continued)      |   |
| CA 10.4                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates              |   |
| CA 10.5                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Homestead Estates (continued)  |   |
| CA 11.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |   |
| CA 12.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |   |
| CA 13.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |   |
| CA 14.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~  
November 15, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| CA 1.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 1.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |   |
| CA 2.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |   |
| CA 3.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 3.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |   |
| CA 4.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |   |
| CA 5.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.5  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.6  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 5.7  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |   |
| CA 6.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |   |
| CA 7.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 7.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |   |
| CA 8.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |   |
| CA 9.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 9.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |   |
| CA 10.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |   |
| CA 10.2                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Pevely Farms                   | * |
| CA 10.3                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Peveley Farms (continued)      | * |
| CA 11.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |   |
| CA 12.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |   |
| CA 13.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |   |
| CA 14.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |
|---|--|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |
| CA 1.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |
| CA 1.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Arnold                         |
| CA 2.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Platte County                  |
| CA 3.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |
| CA 3.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Incline Village                |
| CA 4.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Anna Meadows                   |
| CA 5.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.5  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.6  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 5.7  | Legal Description of Service Area – Cole, Callaway & Pettis        |
| CA 6.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Benton County                  |
| CA 7.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 7.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 7.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Stonebridge Village            |
| CA 8.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Saddlebrooke Village           |
| CA 9.1  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 9.2  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 9.3  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 9.4  | Legal Description of Service Area – Emerald Pointe                 |
| CA 10.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Cedar Hill                     |
| CA 11.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Meramec (Fenton)               |
| CA 12.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  |
| CA 13.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace |
| CA 14.1                                       | Legal Description of Service Area – Jaxson Estates                 |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, Rogue Creek, Hiller’s Creek, and Purcell |   |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, City of Eureka, Stewartville, Smithton, and Wood Heights    | * |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos   |   |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville   |   |
| RT 5.1            | Schedule of Rates – Monsees Lake Estates   |   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)   |   |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023                      Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

Sheet No.

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, Rogue Creek, Hiller’s Creek, and Purcell |   |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, City of Eureka, Stewartsville, and Smithton                 | * |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos   |   |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville   |   |
| RT 5.1            | Schedule of Rates – Monsees Lake Estates   |   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)   |   |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023      Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~  
**February 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, Rogue Creek, Hiller’s Creek, and Purcell |   |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, City of Eureka, and Stewartville                            | * |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos   |   |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville   |   |
| RT 5.1            | Schedule of Rates – Monsees Lake Estates   |   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)   |   |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023

Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~

**February 11, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, Rogue Creek, Hiller’s Creek, and Purcell | * |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, and City of Eureka  |   |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos   |   |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville   |   |
| RT 5.1            | Schedule of Rates – Monsees Lake Estates   |   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)   |   |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use  |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

October 2, 2022

Effective Date:

~~November 1, 2022~~

**October 25, 2022**

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, and City of Eureka                 |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos  |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville  |
| RT 5.1            | Schedule of Rates – Monsees Lake Estates  |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)  |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use   |

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022      Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051**

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, and City of Eureka                 | * |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos  |   |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville  |   |
| RT 5.1            | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)  |   |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 5, 2022                      Effective Date: August 4, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
 October 6, 2022  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, and Orrick                                 |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos  |
| RT 4.1            | Schedule of Rates – Hallsville  |
| RT 5.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)  |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
August 4, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| RT 1.1            | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |
| RT 2.1            | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |
| RT 3.1            | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, and Orrick                                 |
| RT 3.2            | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos  |
| RT 4.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 5.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 6.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 7.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 8.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 9.1            | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 10.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 11.1 – RT 11.2 | Water and Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)  |
| RT 12.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 13.1           | Held for Future Use   |
| RT 14.1           | Held for Future Use   |

\*

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

January 12, 2022

Effective Date:

~~February 11, 2022~~

~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

INDEX

Sheet No.

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, and Orrick                                 | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Taos  | * |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021      Effective Date: January 19, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, and Garden City   | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rate – City of Taos   |   |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 9, 2021      Effective Date: December 9, 2021

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
January 19, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

INDEX

Sheet No.

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, and Lawson  | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rate – City of Taos   | * |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 30, 2021                      Effective Date: July 30, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
December 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0120; JS-2021-0267

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres  | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Lawson  |   |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

~~April 23, 2021~~  
April 9, 2021

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
 July 30, 2021  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0120; JS-2021-0267

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, and Clinton Estates   | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Lawson  |   |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 29, 2020      Effective Date: February 28, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**  
 April 9, 2021  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
 Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, and Timber Springs  | * |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Lawson  | * |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Place, and Rogue Creek | * |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, and Jaxson Estates  |   |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Lawson  |   |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use   |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018      Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |  |   |
|---------|--|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place |   |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, and Jaxson Estates   |   |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – City of Lawson   | * |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use  |   |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use  |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018                      Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2018-0222; YS-2019-0007**

**CANCELLED**  
**December 8, 2018**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**

WM-2019-0018; YS-2019-0088

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

**INDEX**

**Sheet No.**

|         |  |   |
|---------|--|---|
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold   |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place | * |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, and Jaxson Estates   | * |
| RT 3.2  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 4.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 5.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 6.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 7.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 8.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 9.1  | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 10.1 | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 11.1 | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 11.2 | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 12.1 | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 13.1 | Held for Future Use  | * |
| RT 14.1 | Held for Future Use  | * |

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WR-2018-0285; YS-2018-0153**

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |   |        |
|---|---|--------|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |   |        |
| Sheet No.                                     |   |        |
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold  |        |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates,<br>and Radcliffe Place | *<br>* |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties                    |        |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates - Wardsville  |        |
| RT 4.1  | Schedule of Rates – Maplewood   |        |
| RT 5.1  | Schedule of Rates – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                                     |        |
| RT 6.1  | Schedule of Rates – Fenton  |        |
| RT 7.1  | Schedule of Rates – Hickory Hills Estates & Temple Terrace                              |        |
| RT 8.1  | Schedule of Rates – Incline Village   |        |
| RT 9.1  | Schedule of Rates – Ozark Meadows   |        |
| RT 10.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Platte County   |        |
| RT 11.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village   |        |
| RT 11.2                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village   |        |
| RT 12.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Saddlebrooke Village  |        |
| RT 13.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Anna Meadows  |        |
| RT 14.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Jaxson Estates  |        |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~  
January 8, 2018

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold                                   |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms & Homestead Estates    | * |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties |   |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates - Wardsville                                       |   |
| RT 4.1  | Schedule of Rates – Maplewood  |   |
| RT 5.1  | Schedule of Rates – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |   |
| RT 6.1  | Schedule of Rates – Fenton   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Schedule of Rates – Hickory Hills Estates & Temple Terrace           |   |
| RT 8.1  | Schedule of Rates – Incline Village                                  |   |
| RT 9.1  | Schedule of Rates – Ozark Meadows                                    |   |
| RT 10.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Platte County                                    |   |
| RT 11.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |   |
| RT 11.2                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |   |
| RT 12.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Saddlebrooke Village                             |   |
| RT 13.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Anna Meadows                                     |   |
| RT 14.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Jaxson Estates                                   |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~ **November 15, 2017**

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold                                   |   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        | * |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties |   |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates - Wardsville                                       |   |
| RT 4.1  | Schedule of Rates – Maplewood  |   |
| RT 5.1  | Schedule of Rates – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |   |
| RT 6.1  | Schedule of Rates – Fenton   |   |
| RT 7.1  | Schedule of Rates – Hickory Hills Estates & Temple Terrace           |   |
| RT 8.1  | Schedule of Rates – Incline Village                                  |   |
| RT 9.1  | Schedule of Rates – Ozark Meadows                                    |   |
| RT 10.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Platte County                                    |   |
| RT 11.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |   |
| RT 11.2                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |   |
| RT 12.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Saddlebrooke Village                             |   |
| RT 13.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Anna Meadows                                     |   |
| RT 14.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Jaxson Estates                                   |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Missouri Service Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |
|---|--|
| Sheet No.                                     |  |
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold                                   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill                                       |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties |
| RT 3.2  | Schedule of Rates – Wardsville                                       |
| RT 4.1  | Schedule of Rates – Maplewood  |
| RT 5.1  | Schedule of Rates – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |
| RT 6.1  | Schedule of Rates – Fenton   |
| RT 7.1  | Schedule of Rates – Hickory Hills Estates & Temple Terrace           |
| RT 8.1  | Schedule of Rates – Incline Village                                  |
| RT 9.1  | Schedule of Rates – Ozark Meadows                                    |
| RT 10.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Platte County                                    |
| RT 11.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |
| RT 11.2                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |
| RT 12.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Saddlebrooke Village                             |
| RT 13.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Anna Meadows                                     |
| RT 14.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Jaxson Estates                                   |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 23  
~~June 18, 2017~~

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Missouri Service Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |
|---|--|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |
| RT 1.1  | Schedule of Rates – City of Arnold                                   |
| RT 2.1  | Schedule of Rates – Cedar Hill                                       |
| RT 3.1  | Schedule of Rates – Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties |
| RT 4.1  | Schedule of Rates – Maplewood  |
| RT 5.1  | Schedule of Rates – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |
| RT 6.1  | Schedule of Rates – Fenton   |
| RT 7.1  | Schedule of Rates – Hickory Hills Estates & Temple Terrace           |
| RT 8.1  | Schedule of Rates – Incline Village                                  |
| RT 9.1  | Schedule of Rates – Ozark Meadows                                    |
| RT 10.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Platte County                                    |
| RT 11.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |
| RT 11.2                                       | Schedule of Rates – Stonebridge Village                              |
| RT 12.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Saddlebrooke Village                             |
| RT 13.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Anna Meadows                                     |
| RT 14.1                                       | Schedule of Rates – Jaxson Estates                                   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of Sewer Service |  |
|--|--|
| <u>INDEX</u>                               |  |
| Sheet No.                                  |  |
| SC 1.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold   |
| SC 1.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold   |
| SC 2.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                                  |
| SC 2.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                                  |
| SC 3.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place |
| SC 3.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms  |
| SC 3.3                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms  |
| SC 3.4                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place |
| SC 3.5                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms  |
| SC 3.6                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms  |
| SC 3.7                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms  |
| SC 4.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties                         |
| SC 4.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties                         |
| SC 5.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| SC 5.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)   |
| SC 6.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                                   |
| SC 7.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village  |
| SC 7.2                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village  |
| SC 7.3                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village  |
| SC 7.4                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village  |
| SC 8.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Anna Meadows   |
| SC 9.1                                     | Schedule of Service Charges – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                                    |
| SC 10.1                                    | Schedule of Service Charges – Platte County  |
| SC 11.1                                    | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village                       |
| SC 11.2                                    | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village                       |
| SC 12.1                                    | Schedule of Service Charges – Jaxson Estates   |

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~  
 January 8, 2018

CANCELLED  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering<br>of Sewer Service<br><u>INDEX</u> |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| Sheet No.   |  |   |
| SC 1.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                                   |   |
| SC 1.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                                   |   |
| SC 2.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |   |
| SC 2.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon                  |   |
| SC 3.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, &<br>Homestead Estates | * |
| SC 3.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        |   |
| SC 3.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        |   |
| SC 3.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, &<br>Homestead Estates | * |
| SC 3.5  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        |   |
| SC 3.6  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        |   |
| SC 3.7  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                        |   |
| SC 4.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties         |   |
| SC 4.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties         |   |
| SC 5.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                                 |   |
| SC 5.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                                 |   |
| SC 6.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace                   |   |
| SC 7.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                                  |   |
| SC 7.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                                  |   |
| SC 7.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                                  |   |
| SC 7.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                                  |   |
| SC 8.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Anna Meadows                                     |   |
| SC 9.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)                    |   |
| SC 10.1   | Schedule of Service Charges – Platte County                                    |   |
| SC 11.1   | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village       |   |
| SC 11.2   | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village       |   |
| SC 12.1   | Schedule of Service Charges – Jaxson Estates                                   |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~ **November 15, 2017**

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |   |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |   |
| SC 1.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                             |   |
| SC 1.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                             |   |
| SC 2.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon            |   |
| SC 2.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon            |   |
| SC 3.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.5  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.6  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 3.7  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill & Pevely Farms                  | * |
| SC 4.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties   |   |
| SC 4.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties   |   |
| SC 5.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                           |   |
| SC 5.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                           |   |
| SC 6.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace             |   |
| SC 7.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |   |
| SC 7.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |   |
| SC 7.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |   |
| SC 7.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |   |
| SC 8.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Anna Meadows                               |   |
| SC 9.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)              |   |
| SC 10.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Platte County                              |   |
| SC 11.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village |   |
| SC 11.2                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village |   |
| SC 12.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Jaxson Estates                             |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules Governing Rendering of<br>Sewer Service |  |
|---|--|
| <u>INDEX</u>                                  |  |
| Sheet No.                                     |  |
| SC 1.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                             |
| SC 1.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – City of Arnold                             |
| SC 2.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon            |
| SC 2.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon            |
| SC 3.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.5  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.6  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 3.7  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cedar Hill                                 |
| SC 4.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties   |
| SC 4.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties   |
| SC 5.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                           |
| SC 5.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Meramec (Fenton)                           |
| SC 6.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace             |
| SC 7.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |
| SC 7.2  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |
| SC 7.3  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |
| SC 7.4  | Schedule of Service Charges – Incline Village                            |
| SC 8.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Anna Meadows                               |
| SC 9.1  | Schedule of Service Charges – Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)              |
| SC 10.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Platte County                              |
| SC 11.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village |
| SC 11.2                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village |
| SC 12.1                                       | Schedule of Service Charges – Jaxson Estates                             |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>An area located in Jefferson County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows: All of that area being located within the boundary, as presently defined, for the city limits of the City of Arnold, Jefferson County, MO, and in addition to said area located within the city limits of the City of Arnold, the following areas bordering said city limits are also included and are further described as follows:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. An area located in Jefferson County, MO, bounded on the North by properties fronting Northview Drive, thence bounded on the East by properties fronting Klahs Lane and thereon to its intersection with the city limits of Arnold, thence bounded on the Northwest by properties fronting Hill Drive, thence bounded on the Southwest by properties fronting Scenic Drive, thence bounded on the Southeast by the city limits of the City of Arnold, MO.</li> <li>2. An area located in Jefferson County, MO, bounded on the Northwest by Benton Drive, thence bounded on the Southwest by Tomahawk Drive and thereon to its intersection with the Southwest property line of a property owned by FoxC-6 School District, thence Southeast along the said Southwest line of property of said Fox C-6 School District property, to its intersection with the Arnold city limits, thence bounded on the Northwest by said city limits, thence following thereon to its intersection with Benton Drive.</li> <li>3. An area located in Jefferson County, MO bordering the city limits of the City of Arnold, being inclusive of all the properties fronting Elms Glen Lane.</li> <li>4. An area located in Jefferson County, MO bordering the city limits of the City of Arnold, bounded on the North by said Arnold city limits and Interstate Highway 55, thence bounded on the West by Interstate Highway 55, thence</li> </ol> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |
|---|
| <p>bounded on the West by Interstate Highway 55, thence South and following said interstate to the Southwest corner of Lot 18 of Jefferson Square 14 subdivision a/k/a Richardson Square, thence Northeastwardly along the Southeast property line of said Lot 18 to its intersection with the City limits of the City of Arnold.</p> <p>5. A line certificate covering the portion of the Pomme Creek Tunnel, from a point approximately 1,950 feet north northeast of the intersection of Telegraph Rd (MO 231) and Arnold Tenbrook Rd, and 260 feet east of Arnold Tenbrook Road, extending east across the Meramec River from Jefferson County, MO into St. Louis County, MO approximately 2,000 feet to a point of connection to the Metropolitan St. Louis Sewer District Lower Meramec Wastewater Treatment Plant Baumgartner Tunnel at the following described location:</p> <p>A connection point located in a tract of land conveyed to “St. Louis County” as recorded in deed book 8042, page 323, of St. Louis County records, the location of which is more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Commencing at the intersection of the East right-of-way line of a 20 foot wide private road as shown on “Appel’s Subdivision On The Meramec” a subdivision recorded in plat book 12, page 113 of St. Louis County records, and the North right-of-way line of Telegraph Road; thence in a Northerly direction along said East right-of-way line a distance of 933 feet more or less to the Northwest corner of a tract of land conveyed to “St. Louis County” as recorded in deed book 8042, page 323, of St. Louis County records; thence leaving said East right-of-way, Northeasterly along the northwesterly line of said “St. Louis County” tract a distance of 386 feet more or less to a point on said Northwesterly line; thence leaving said Northwesterly line, in a Southeasterly direction perpendicular to said Northwesterly line a distance of 214 feet more or less to the Connection Point.</p> |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Cole & Callaway Counties  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

All of Cole County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the southwest corner of Section 32, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence in a direct line to the Missouri River, to a point where the subdivisional line between Fractional Sections 12 and 13, Township 46, Range 14, intersects the Range Line between Ranges 13 and 14; thence in a direct line to the nearest point in the middle of the main channel of the Missouri River; thence down the middle of the main channel thereof to a point where the middle of the main channel of the Osage River intersects the same; thence up the middle of the main channel of the Osage River to the mouth of Profit's Creek; thence up said creek to the Range Line between Ranges 11 and 12; thence south with the said Range line to the southeast corner of Township 42 of Range 12; thence west with the Township Line between Townships 41 and 42 and to the middle of the main channel of the Osage River thence up the same in the middle of the main channel thereof, to a point where the Township Line between Townships 41 and 42 crosses the same a second time; thence west with said Township line to the southwest corner of Township 42 in Range 13; thence north to the northwest corner of said Township; thence west with Township Line between Townships 42 and 43 to the place of beginning.

+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+

And excepting the area within Cole County which includes the present City Limits boundary of Russellville, Missouri, described as follows:

+  
+

Beginning at the Southwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of Section 3, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence northerly in a direct line to the Northwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 34, in Township 44, in Range 14; thence easterly in a direct line to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, in Township 44, in Range 14; thence southerly in a direct line to the Southeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 2, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence westerly in a direct line to the place of beginning.

+  
+  
+  
+  
+

Also a part of Callaway County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the center of the Missouri River where said center intersects with the westerly line of Range 11 in Township 45 North; thence northerly along said Range Line to the intersection with the center of Cedar Creek; thence northerly up and along the center of Cedar Creek to the Township Line between Townships 45 and 46, thence easterly along said Township Line to the Southwest Corner of Section 35 Township 46 North of Range 11 West, thence northerly to the northwest corner of said Section 35, thence easterly along the north line of Sections 35 and 36 to the Northeast corner of Section 36, thence southerly along the east line of Section 36 to the Southeast corner of Section 36, thence easterly along the line between Townships 45 and 46 to intersect with the easterly line of Range 10 West; thence southerly along the easterly line of said Range 10, to the center of the Missouri River; thence westerly up and along the center of the Missouri River to the point of beginning;

+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+

Hiller's Creek Subdivision:

\*

Beginning at the Southeast corner of Section 20 T46N R10W; thence Northerly along the East line of said Section 20

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: August 12, 2019 Effective Date: September 11, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026**

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>All of Cole County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the southwest corner of Section 32, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence in a direct line to the Missouri River, to a point where the subdivisional line between Fractional Sections 12 and 13, Township 46, Range 14, intersects the Range Line between Ranges 13 and 14; thence in a direct line to the nearest point in the middle of the main channel of the Missouri River; thence down the middle of the main channel thereof to a point where the middle of the main channel of the Osage River intersects the same; thence up the middle of the main channel of the Osage River to the mouth of Profit’s Creek; thence up said creek to the Range Line between Ranges 11 and 12; thence south with the said Range line to the southeast corner of Township 42 of Range 12; thence west with the Township Line between Townships 41 and 42 and to the middle of the main channel of the Osage River thence up the same in the middle of the main channel thereof, to a point where the Township Line between Townships 41 and 42 crosses the same a second time; thence west with said Township line to the southwest corner of Township 42 in Range 13; thence north to the northwest corner of said Township; thence west with Township Line between Townships 42 and 43 to the place of beginning.</p> <p>Also a part of Callaway County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at a point in the center of the Missouri River where said center intersects with the westerly line of Range 11 in Township 45 North; thence northerly along said Range Line to the intersection with the center of Cedar Creek; thence northerly up and along the center of Cedar Creek to the Township Line between Townships 45 and 46, thence easterly along said Township Line to intersect with the easterly line of Range 10 West; thence southerly along the easterly line of said Range 10, to the center of the Missouri River; thence westerly up and along the center of the Missouri River to the point of beginning;</p> <p>Also a part of Pettis County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the intersection of the west line of Section B in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal meridian in Pettis County, MO, and the South Right of Way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence south along the West Line of said Section 8 3,515 feet to a hedge line, thence east along said hedge line 980 feet, thence north 2,663.5 feet, thence east 1,632 feet, thence north 771 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence in a northwesterly direction along the south Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad to the place of beginning, excepting that part deeded and used for road purposes.</p> <p>Beginning at the intersection of the East line of Section 7 in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal meridian in Pettis County, Missouri, and the South Right of Way</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
September 11, 2019  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Cole & Callaway Counties  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

Continued

884.4 ft to a point; thence North 59°0'0" East 924.5 ft m/l to a point that is on the North line of the SW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 21 T26N R10W; thence North 35°0'0" East 1,819.3 ft to a point of intersection with the center line of Hillers Creek as it exists on June 21, 2019; thence following along the approximate center line of said creek, as it exists on June 21, 2019, northwesterly to the west line of said Section 21, thence continuing along the said centerline of Hillers Creek, a total distance of 4,235.3 ft m/l to the Northwest corner of the NE ¼ of the NE ¼ of the said Section 20; thence southerly along the West line of the East ½ of the NE ¼ of Section 20, and continuing southerly along the west line of the NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 20 a total distance of 3,963.9 ft m/l to the Southwest corner of the said NE ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 20; thence westerly 146.9 ft along the north line of the SW ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 20 to a point: thence southerly along a line that is parallel to the east line of the said SW ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 20 1,385 ft m/l to a point that is on the South line of Section 20; thence East 1,485.3 ft m/l along the South line of Section 20 to the SE corner of Section 20 and the point of beginning.

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

With the exception of the area with Callaway County which includes the present city limits boundary of Holt Summit, Missouri, Mer Mac subdivision, and Choctaw Ridge subdivision, more particularly described as follows:

+  
+

Beginning at the point 1,000 feet west of the intersection of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC and the Township Line between Townships 44 and 45; thence east along said Township Line to the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 11 West; thence south to the Southwest Corner of said Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 2; then east to the West Right of Way line of US Route 54; thence northeast along said Right of Way Line to the Township Line between Townships 44 and 45; thence east along said Township Line to the intersection with the Range Line between Ranges 11 and 10; thence north along said Range Line to the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 30, Township 45 North, Range 10 West; thence east along the Quarter Line 3,820 feet more or less to the Southeast Corner of said Northwest Quarter of Section 30; thence north along the Quarter Section Lines to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19 in Township 45 North, Range 10 West; thence west along the Quarter Lines to the intersection with the West Section Line of Section 23, in Township 45, in Range 11; thence south along said Section Line to the South Right of Way line to Route OO; thence east along said South Right of Way Line to the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 26, Township 45 North, Range 11 West; thence south 1,300 feet more or less to the Southwest Corner of said Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 26; thence Southeast 1,900 feet more or less to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, Township 45 North, Range 11 West; thence east to a point 1,000 feet west of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC; thence in a southwesterly direction parallel to and 1,000 feet west of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC to the point of the beginning.

+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+  
+

And excepting the area within Cole and Callaway counties which includes the present city limits boundary of City of Jefferson, Missouri and surrounding area, described as follows:

+  
+

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: August 12, 2019                      Effective Date: September 11, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026**

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence south along the East line of said Section 7 4,827 feet to the Southeast Corner of said Section 7, thence west along the South Line of said Section 7 3,990 feet to the West line of Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 7, , thence north along the West Line of said Lot 1 1,335 feet to the North Line of Lot 1 of the said Southwest Quarter, thence east along the North Line of Lot 1 of said Southwest Quarter 1,341 feet to the East Line of said Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter, thence north along the West Line of the Southeast Quarter and the Northeast Quarter of said Section 7 3,602 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence in a Southeasterly direction along the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad 2,619 feet to the place of beginning.</p> <p>With the exception of the area with Callaway County which includes the present city limits boundary of Holt Summit, Missouri, Mer Mac subdivision, and Choctaw Ridge subdivision, more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the point 1,000 feet west of the intersection of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC and the Township Line between Townships 44 and 45; thence east along said Township Line to the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 11 West; thence south to the Southwest Corner of said Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 2; then east to the West Right of Way line of US Route 54; thence northeast along said Right of Way Line to the Township Line between Townships 44 and 45; thence east along said Township Line to the intersection with the Range Line between Ranges 11 and 10; thence north along said Range Line to the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 30, Township 45 North, Range 10 West; thence east along the Quarter Line 3,820 feet more or less to the Southeast Corner of said Northwest Quarter of Section 30; thence north along the Quarter Section Lines to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 19 in Township 45 North, Range 10 West; thence west along the Quarter Lines to the intersection with the West Section Line of Section 23, in Township 45, in Range 11; thence south along said Section Line to the South Right of Way line to Route OO; thence east along said South Right of Way Line to the Northwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 26, Township 45 North, Range 11 West; thence south 1,300 feet more or less to the Southwest Corner of said Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 26; thence Southeast 1,900 feet more or less to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, Township 45 North, Range 11 West; thence east to a point 1,000 feet west of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC; thence in a southwesterly direction parallel to and 1,000 feet west of the West Right of Way Line of Route AC to the point of the beginning.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>And excepting the area within Cole and Callaway counties which includes the present city limits boundary of City of Jefferson, Missouri and surrounding area, described as follows:</p> <p>All of Sections 1 thru 15, 18, 23, and 24, and part of Sections 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26 and 27 all in Township 44 North, Range 12 West, Cole County, MO; all of Sections 1, 2, 3, and 12 and part of Sections 4, 11, and 13, all in Township 44 North, Range 13 West, Cole County, MO; and all of Sections 6 thru 9, 15 thru 20, and part of Sections 14, 21 thru 23, 28 thru 30, and 32 all in Township 44 North, Range 11 West, Cole County, MO, all of Sections 27, and 34 thru 36, and part of Sections 22 thru 26, 28 and 33, all in Township 45 North, Range 13 West, Cole County, MO; all of Sections 29 and 31 thru 36, and part of Sections 19 thru 23, 26 thru 28, and 30 all in Township 45 North, Range 12 West, Cole County, MO; and all of Sections 8, 15 thru 17, and 22 thru 24 and part of Sections 4, 5, 9 thru 11, 13 and 14 all in Township 44 North, Range 11 West, Callaway County, MO; being more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the Southwest Corner of Section 18, Township 44 North, Range 12 West, Cole County, MO; thence east along the South Line of said Section 18, and along the South Line of Section 17, Township 44 North, Range 12 West, to the intersection of said South Line with the center of County Park Road; thence leaving the South Line of said Section 17 and southeasterly along the center of said County Park Road and the southerly extension thereof to a point 200 feet southeasterly of the intersection of said County Park Road and Rockridge Road, said intersection being situated in the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 12 West; thence easterly and southerly along a line 200 feet south of and parallel to the center of said Rockridge Road to a point on the West Line of Section 22, Township 44 North, Range 12 West; thence north along the West Line of said Section 22 to the Northwest Corner of said Section 22; thence east along the North Line of said Section 22 to the Northeast Corner of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 22; thence south along the East Line of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 22 to a point 200 feet south of the center of the aforementioned Rockridge Road; thence easterly and southerly along a line 200 feet south of and parallel to the center of said Rockridge Road to a point in the center of Missouri State Highway "C"; thence east along the center of said Missouri State Highway "C" to the intersection of the centerline of Missouri State Highways "C" and "CC", said intersection being situated in the Northeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 22, Township 44 North, Range 12 West; thence southerly along the center of said Missouri State Highway "CC" to a point on the South Line of the Northeast Quarter of Section 27, Township 44 North, Range 12 West; thence east along said South Line and along the South Line of Northwest Quarter of Section 26, Township 44 North, Range 12 West to the center of US Highway 54;</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
September 11, 2019  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192



Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>thence leaving said South Line of the Northwest Quarter of Section 26 and northerly along the center of said US Highway 54 to a point at the intersection of the southerly extension of the center of Idlewood Road the center of said US Highway 54; thence leaving the center of said US Highway 54 and northerly along the said southerly extension of the center of Idlewood Road and along the center of Idlewood Road to a point on the North Line of said Section 26; thence leaving the Center Line of said Idlewood Road and east along the North Line of said Section 26 and the North Line of Section 25, Township 44 North, Range 12 West to the North Quarter Corner of said Section 25; thence south along the West Line of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 25 to the Southwest Corner thereof; thence east along the South Line of said Quarter Section to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence south along West Line of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 25 to a point 475 feet south of the Northwest Corner of said Quarter Quarter Section; thence east on a line 475 feet south of and parallel to the North Line of said Quarter Quarter Section to the East Line of said Section 25, also the Range Line between Ranges 11 West and 12 West; thence north along the Range Line to the East Line of Missouri State Highway "B", thence leaving the Range Line and southerly along the East Line of said Missouri State Highway "B" to the center of the Moreau River; thence easterly and northerly along the center of the Moreau River and crossing parts of Section 30, 32, and 29, in Township 44 North, Range 11 West to a point on a line 660 feet south of the North Line of said Section 29'; thence leaving the center of the said Moreau River and east along a line 660 feet south and parallel to the north Line of said Section 29 to the East Line of the Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 29; thence north along the East Line of the said Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 29 and along the East Line of the West Half of the fractional Southwest Quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 11 West to the South Line of Seven Hills Road as constructed in 1990; thence east along the South Line of said Seven Hills Road to the West Line of Bald Hill Road; thence north along the West Line of said Bald Hill Road to the North Line of the Southeast Fractional Quarter of said Section 20; thence east along said North Line to the East Line of said Section 20, said East Line also being the West Line of Section 21, Township 44 North, Range 11 West; thence continuing east along a line 525 feet north of and parallel to the South Line of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 21, 410 feet; thence southeasterly in a direct line, 528.42 feet to a point on the South Line of said Quarter Quarter Section, said point being 500 feet east of the Southwest Corner of said Quarter Quarter Section; thence east along the north lines of the South Half of the Southwest Quarter and the South Half of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 21 to a point 5418.61 feet east of the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 21; thence deflecting 114 degrees 22 minutes 13 seconds left with said North Line, 47.13 feet; thence deflecting 15 degrees 38 minutes 03 seconds right, 124.39 feet; thence deflecting 21 degrees 09 minutes 55 seconds left, 131.06 feet; thence deflecting 13 degrees 17 minutes 11 seconds left, 125.22 feet; thence deflecting 43 degrees 23 minutes 42 seconds left, 614.70 feet; thence deflecting 34 degrees 33 minutes 13 seconds right, 602.81 feet; thence deflecting 62 degrees 40 minutes 00 seconds right, 206.80 feet to the South Line of US Highway 50; thence easterly along the South Line of said US</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>Highway 50 to a point on the South Line of US Highway 50 at Station 225+00 [MO Project F-1 (12)]; thence continuing easterly along the South Line of said US Highway 50 to the center of the Moreau River; thence leaving the said South Line of US Highway 50 and northerly along the center of the said Moreau River to the center of the Missouri River; thence westerly along the center of the said Missouri River to a point on the southerly extension of the Range Line between Ranges 10 West and 11 West of Township 44 North in Callaway County, Missouri; thence north along the southerly extension of the Range Line and along the Range Line to the North Line of the Katy Trail (formerly the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad); thence northwesterly along the North Line of the Katy Trail to a point on the southerly extension of the East Line of the West Half of the East Half of the West Half of Section 11, Township 44 North, Range 11 West, Callaway County, Missouri; thence leaving the said North Line of the Katy Trail and north along said East Line and the southerly extension thereof to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 11; thence northwesterly in a direct line to a point on the West Line of said Section 11, said point being the intersection of said West Line and the center of US Highway 54; thence southwestwesterly along the center of said US Highway 54 to the intersection of the center of said US Highway 54 with the south bank of the Halifax Diversion Channel, said intersection being situated in Section 10, Township 44 North, Range 11 West, Callaway County, Missouri; thence leaving the Center Line of said US Highway 54 and northwesterly along the south bank of said Halifax Diversion Channel to the intersection of said south bank with the south bank of Turkey Creek; thence west along the south bank of said Turkey Creek to the intersection of said south bank and the Northerly Line of the aforementioned Katy Trail; thence northwesterly along the North Line of the said Katy Trail and crossing parts of Sections 9, 4 and 5 of Township 44 North, Range 11 West, Callaway County, Missouri, to the Township Line between Townships 45 North and 44 North, in Callaway County, Missouri; thence leaving the North Line of the said Katy Trail and west along the Township Line to the Easterly Line of East Cole Junction Road as situated on the South Line of Section 31, Township 45 North, Range 11 West, Cole County, Missouri; thence leaving the Township Line and southwestwesterly along the Easterly Line of said East Cole Junction Road to a point on the northerly extension of a line approximately 350 feet east of the West Line of the East Half of Section 27, Township 45 North, Range 12 West, Cole County, Missouri; thence southerly on said northerly extension and along a line approximately 350 feet east of said West Line to the South Line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad Main line; thence northwesterly along the said South Line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad to the Northwest Corner of "Rio Vista Heights Subdivision" as per plat of record in Plat Book 8, Page 9; of the Cole County Recorder's Office; thence southerly along the Westerly Line of said subdivision to the Southwest Corner of Lot 1 of said subdivision; thence continuing south along the southerly extension of the West Line of said Lot 1 to the center of Missouri State Highway "179"; thence northwesterly along the center of said Missouri State Highway "179" and crossing part of Sections</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
September 11, 2019  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192



Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>27, 28, 21, 20 and 19 in Township 45 North, Range 12 West to a point on the East Line of the West Half of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 19; thence leaving the center of said Missouri State Highway "179" and southwesterly in a direct line to a point on the West Line of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 19, said point being the intersection of said West Line and the center of "Wade Road"; thence westerly and along the center of said "Wade Road" to a point, said point being the intersection of the center of said "Wade Road" and the center of Missouri State Highway "T"; thence northwesterly in a direct line to the Southeast Corner of the West Half of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 23 Township 45 North, Range 13 West; thence north along the East line of the West Half of said Quarter Quarter Section to the Northeast Corner thereof; thence west along the North Line of said Quarter Quarter Section to Northwest Corner thereof; thence northwesterly to the Northeast corner of the West Half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 22, Township 45 North, Range 13 West; thence west along the North Line of said West Half to the Northeast Corner of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 22; thence south along the East Line of said West Half of the Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence west along the South Line of said West Half to the Southwest Corner thereof; thence south along the East Line of the Southwest Quarter of Section 22, to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence west along the South Line of said Section 22, to the Southeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 22; thence north along the East Line of said Quarter Quarter Quarter Section to the Northeast Corner thereof; thence west along the North Line of said Quarter Quarter Quarter Section to the Northwest Corner thereof; thence south along the West Line of said Quarter Quarter Quarter Section to the Northeast Corner of Section 28, Township 45 North, Range 13 West; thence west along the North Line of said Section 28, to the Northeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 28; thence south along the East Line of said Quarter Quarter Quarter Section, to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence west to the Southwest Corner of said Quarter Quarter Quarter Section; thence south along the East Line of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 28, to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence west along the South Line of said Quarter Quarter Section, to the Southwest Corner thereof; thence south along the West Line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 28, to the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 28; thence southwesterly to the Northeast Corner of the West Half of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 28; thence west along the North Line of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 28, to the Northwest Corner thereof; thence south along the West Line of said Section 28, to the Southwest Corner thereof, said corner also being the Northwest Corner of Section 33, Township 45 North, Range 13 West; thence east along the North Line of said Section to the Northeast Corner of the West Half of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 33; thence south along the East Line of said</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
September 11, 2019  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Pettis County  
 Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

| <b>Sewer Service Area<br/>Legal Description</b>  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Beginning at the intersection of the west line of Section B in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal meridian in Pettis County, MO, and the South Right of Way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence south along the West Line of said Section 8 3,515 feet to a hedge line, thence east along said hedge line 980 feet, thence north 2,663.5 feet, thence east 1,632 feet, thence north 771 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence in a northwesterly direction along the south Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad to the place of beginning, excepting that part deeded and used for road purposes.</p>   | <p>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+</p>                   |
| <p>Beginning at the intersection of the East line of Section 7 in Township 45 North of Range 20 West of the Fifth Principal meridian in Pettis County, Missouri, and the South Right of Way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence south along the East line of said Section 7 4,827 feet to the Southeast Corner of said Section 7, thence west along the South Line of said Section 7 3,990 feet to the West line of Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 7, thence north along the West Line of said Lot 1 1,335 feet to the North Line of Lot 1 of the said Southwest Quarter, thence east along the North Line of Lot 1 of said Southwest Quarter 1,341 feet to the East Line of said Lot 1 of the Southwest Quarter, thence north along the West Line of the Southeast Quarter and the Northeast Quarter of said Section 7 3,602 feet to the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad, thence in a Southeasterly direction along the South Right of Way line of said Missouri Pacific Railroad 2,619 feet to the place of beginning.</p> | <p>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+<br/>+</p> |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: August 12, 2019                      Effective Date: September 11, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
 SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway & Pettis Counties  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>West Half to the southerly line of US Highway 50; thence southeasterly along said southerly line to a point, said point being the intersection of said southerly line and the center of "Kaylor Bridge Road" and situated in the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 34, Township 45 North, Range 13 West; thence leaving said southerly line and southerly along the center of said "Kaylor Bridge Road" to a point on the southerly corporate limits of St. Martins, Missouri, said point also being on the North Line of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 4, Township 44 North, Range 13 West; thence east along said North Line to the East Line of said Section 4, said East Line also being the West Line of Section 3, Township 44 North, Range 13 West; thence south along the West Line of said Section 3 to the Southwest Corner of the North Half of the North Half of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 3; thence east along the South Line of said North Half of the North Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 3 to the Southeast Corner thereof; thence south along the East Line of said Southwest Quarter to the South Quarter Corner of said Section 3; thence east along the South Line of said Section 3 to the Southeast Corner thereof, said corner also being the Northwest Corner of Section 11, Township 44 North, Range 13 West; thence continuing east along the North Line of said Section 11 to the Northwest Corner of the East Half of the West Half of said Section 11; thence south along the West Line of said East Half of the West Half of Section 11 to the South Line of said Section 11; thence east along said South Line to the Southeast Corner of said Section 11; said corner also being the Northwest Corner of Section 13, Township 44 North, Range 13 West; thence south along the West Line of Section 13, Township 44 North, Range 13 West, to the Northwest Corner of the South Half of the South Half of said Section 13; thence east along the North Line of said South Half of the South Half of said Section 13 to the Northeast Corner thereof; thence south along the east line of said Section 13, to the point of beginning.</p> <p>And excepting the area within Cole County which includes the present City Limits boundary of Russellville, Missouri, described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the Southwest Corner of the Northeast Quarter of Section 3, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence northly in a direct line to the Northwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 34, in Township 44, in Range 14; thence easterly in a direct line to the Northeast Corner of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, in Township 44, in Range 14; thence southerly in a direct line to the Southeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter of Section 2, in Township 43, in Range 14; thence westerly in a direct line to the place of beginning.</p> <p>Ryan's Lake Subdivision:</p> <p>Sections 35 and 36, Township 46 North, Range 11 West, Callaway County, Missouri</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Beginning at the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, said point being a Missouri Department of Natural Resources Monument; thence N 88°14'49" W, along the South line of said Section 36, 1976.49 feet; thence leaving said South line of Section 36. N 00°54'57" E, 330.06 feet; thence N 88°11'55" W, 660.25 feet to the West line of said Section 36; thence along said West line of Section 36, N 01°10'04" E, 1035.36 feet to a stone, said stone being the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 36; thence N 89°48'37" W, 2622.33 feet to the Northeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, Township 22 North, Range 22 West; thence along the North line of said Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35, N 88°17'38" W, 640.00 feet; thence leaving said line, S 01°57'46" W, 341.35 feet; thence S 55°12'46" E, 315.77 feet; thence S 01°57'46" W, 300.00 feet to a point on the Corp of Engineers take line for Table Rock lake; thence along said take line N 55°12'46" W, 335.10 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 336-4; thence continuing along said take line N 43°57'01" W, 902.48 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 336-5/C 334-1; thence continuing along said take line N 24°38'11" W, 388.67 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334-2; thence continuing along said take line N 16°55'32" W, 542.08 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334-3; thence continuing along said take line N 01°01'39" E, 338.01 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3344; thence continuing along said take line S 60°36'45" E, 376.92 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 334-5/C 335-1; thence continuing along said take line S 87°58'13" E, 329.40 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 335-2; thence continuing along said take line S 60°49'41" E, 744.75 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 335-3: thence continuing along said take line N 27°26'55" E, 751.65 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3354/C 323-1: thence continuing along said take line N 65°04'15" E, 732.26 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 323-2; thence continuing along said take line N 27°35'15" E, 336.47 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 323-3; thence continuing along said take line N 87°04'58" W, 832.12 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument C 3234/C 324-1-1, said monument being on the West line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 35; thence along said West line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 35, N 00°13'44" E, 675.77 feet to a stone, said stone being the Southwest Corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 35; thence continuing said West line of the Northeast Quarter of Section 35, N 03°21'49" E, 1274.58 feet to Corp of Engineers Monument G 324-2-4/C 322-1, said monument being the Northwest Comer of said Northeast Quarter of Section 35; thence along the North line of said Section 35, S 88°02'47" E, 2646.95 feet to a stone, said stone being the Northeast Corner of said Section 35; thence N 01°43'53" E, along the West line of Section 25, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, 1318.98 feet to the Northwest Corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 25; thence along the North line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, N 87°56'54" E, 1319.63 feet to the Northeast Corner of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25; thence S 01°35'33" W, along the East line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 25, 1314.44 feet to the section line; thence S 01°51'49" W, along the West line of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 36; thence S 87°42'10" E along the North line of the Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 36, 1326.37 feet to the Northeast Corner</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>of said Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 36; thence S 01°58'11" W, along the East line of West half of said Section 36, 3935.82 feet to the point of beginning.</p> <p>A tract of land situated in the part of the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 1, Township 21 North, Range 22 West, and part of the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, Taney County, Missouri, Being more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at an existing aluminum monument marking the Southwest corner of the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36: Thence North 01°38'25" East, a distance of 2670.34 feet, to an existing stone marking the Northwest corner of the W 1/2 of the SE 1/4. of Section 36; Thence South 86°59'15" East, a distance of 1329.13 feet. to an existing 1/2" iron pin marking the Northeast corner of the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 01°49'05" West, a distance of 1321.57 feet, to an existing stone marking the Northeast corner of the SW 1/4. of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 01°48'16" West, along the East line of the SW 1/4. of the SE 1/4. of Section 36, a distance of 425.69 feet to a point on the Northerly right-of way line of M.S.H.D. Route "P": Along the Northerly and Westerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route "P" as follows: Thence South 59°39'29" West, a distance of 34.06 feet; Thence Southwesterly along a 12.8072 degree curve to the left, 321.43 feet (said curve having a radius of 447.37 feet); Thence South 18°23'28' West a distance of 228.00 feet; Thence Southerly along a 9.3468 degree curve to the left, 273.55 feet (said curve having a radius of 613.00 feet); Thence South 07°10'37" East, a distance of 142.74 feet to a point on the South line of the SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence continuing South 07°10'37" East. a distance of 24.26 feet: Thence Southerly along a 27.4038 degree curve to the right, 284.63 feet (said curve having a radius of 209.08 feet); Thence South 70°49'19" West a distance of 570.30 feet; Thence South 56°26'26" West. a distance of 80.52 feet; Thence South 70°49'19" West a distance of 275.37 feet to a point on the Table Rock Lake Government Fee Taking Line; Thence North 24°43'55" West leaving the North right-of-way line of the road and along the Government Fee Taking Line. a distance of 113.01 feet, to a point on the West line of the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 1; Thence North 00°56'31" East along the West line of the NW 1/4. of the NE 1/4 of Section 1 a distance of 504.17 feet to the Point of Beginning.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>From SA-2012-0362:</p> <p>All that part of the South Half (S1/2) Lot 2 of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section 30, Township 22 North, Range 21 West, Taney County, Missouri, which lies southerly of the southerly right-of-way line of Route 465 (as shown on the plan sheet for Missouri Department of Transportation Job No. J8P0623), containing 6.028 acres, more or less, lying in the southwesterly corner of said S 1/2 Lot 2 SW 1/4 of said Section 30.</p> <p>Together with, all of the South Half (S 1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) lying East of Highway No. 265 and West of westerly right-of-way line of Route 465 (as shown on the plan sheet for Missouri Department of Transportation Job No. J8P0623), all in Section 25, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, Taney County, Missouri.</p> <p>And Together with, all of the East Half (E 1/2) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) and the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West, Taney County, Missouri, lying North and East of Highway No. 265; Except that parcel described in Warranty Deed recorded in Book 415, at Pages 9660 through 9662 of the Recorder's Office of Taney County, Missouri.</p> <p>Also: A twenty foot (20.0') wide strip of ground lying over and across a portion of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter: (NE 1/4) and the South Half(S 1/2) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West of the fifth principal meridian, Taney County, Missouri. The limits of the easement shall extended to, or truncate at the right-of-way limits of M.S.H.D. Route 265, All that part of the Grantor's land lying 10.00 feet on each side of the centerline described as follows:</p> <p>Commencing at an existing 1 1/2" iron pipe marking the Southwest corner of Section 30, T22 North, Range 21 West; Thence North 00°08'56" East a distance of 55.17 feet to an aluminum monument marking the Northeast corner of the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 36; Thence South 47°35'25" West, along the North line of a parcel of land described in Book 310, at Page 2976, of the Recorder's Office of Taney County, a distance of 1784.55 feet to a point on the Northerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 265; Thence South 49°00'32" East, along the Northerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 265, a distance of 42.93 feet to the Point of Beginning; Thence South 45°06'23" West a distance of 141.83 feet to the South right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 265 for a Point of Terminus, Containing 2837 square feet of land, more or less.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Continued</p> <p>And Also:</p> <p>A twenty foot (20') wide strip of ground lying over and across a portion of the South half (S 1/2) of Lot 2 of the fractional Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section 30, Township 22 North, Range 21 West of the fifth principal meridian, Taney County, Missouri. The limits of the easement shall extend to, or truncate at the right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 465, All that part of the Grantor's land lying 10.00 feet on each side of the centerline described as follows:</p> <p>Commencing at an existing 1 1/2" iron pipe marking the Southwest corner of Section 30, Township 22 North, Range 21 West; Thence North 00°08'56" East a distance of 55.17 feet to an aluminum monument marking the Northeast corner of the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 36, Township 22 North, Range 22 West; Thence North 01°52'42" East, along the West line of said Section 30, a distance of 646.64 feet to a point on the Southerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 465, a distance of 273.80 feet to the Point of Beginning; Thence North 17°47'48" East a distance of 423.60 feet to a point on the Northerly right-of-way line of M.S.H.D. Route 465 for the Point of Terminus. Containing 8,473 square feet of land, more or less.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Meramec (Fenton)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>An area in US Surveys 2014 and 3012 in Township 43 North, Range 5 East in Jefferson County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows:</p> <p>Beginning at the point of Intersection of the Center Line of Old Missouri State Highway 141 (also known as Brock Road) and the North Line of Jefferson County (being also the South Line of St. Louis County); thence southward along the Center Line of said Highway 141, 2,022 feet more or less to a point on the northeastern boundary of a 20-acre tract conveyed to Floyd Shelton and wife by deed recorded in Book 155, Page 304 of the Jefferson County Records; thence south 69 degrees 38 minutes, along Shelton’s Northeastern Line, 1,948 feet more or less to a point on Shelton’s Southeast Line, said line being also the Northwest Line of Plat 2 of Shangri-La Estates, as recorded in Plat Book 49, Page 22 of the Jefferson County Records; thence south 19 degrees 52 minutes west along Shelton’s Southeast Line, being also the Northwest Line of the aforesaid Plat 2 of Shangri-La Estates, 439 feet more or less to a point, said point being also the Southwest Corner of the aforesaid Plat 2 of Shangri-La Estates; thence south 69 degrees 38 minutes east along the Southwest Line of Plat 2 of Shangri-La Estates, 1,547 feet more or less to a point; thence south 69 degrees 39 minutes east continuing along the Southwest Line of Plat 2 of Shangri-La Estates 812 feet more or less to the Southeast Corner of the aforesaid Plat 2; thence north 20 degrees 21 minutes east, 208 feet more or less to a point; thence North 43 degrees 38 minutes 30 seconds east, 525 feet more or less to a point; thence north 11 degrees 00 minutes east, 200 feet more or less to a point; thence north 12 degrees 51 minutes west, 600 feet more or less to a point; thence north 5 degrees 40 minutes west, 725 feet more or less to a point; thence north 7 degrees 34 minutes west, 500 feet more or less to a point; thence north 42 degrees 01 minutes west, 100 feet more or less to a point; thence north 51 degrees 56 minutes west, 101 feet more or less to a point; thence south 20 degrees 14 minutes west, 21 feet more or less to a point; thence south 84 degrees 32 minutes 30 seconds west, 861 feet more or less to a point; thence north 84 degrees 49 minutes west, 685 feet more or less to a point; thence north 20 degrees 16 minutes east, 560 feet more or less to a point on the North Line of Jefferson County (being also the South Line of St Louis County); thence westward along the aforementioned Jefferson County North Line, 1,880 feet more or less to its intersection with the Center Line of Old Missouri Highway 141, being also the point of beginning and containing 197 acres more or less.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Description of Service Area  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>A tract of land in the north half of the northwest quarter of Section 20, the south half of the southwest quarter of Section 17, and the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter of Section 19, Township 40 N., Range 17 W., Morgan County, Missouri, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the southwest corner of the northwest quarter of the northwest quarter of said Section 20, thence North along the section line, 518.2 ft.; thence leaving the section line N89 degrees 54'W, 484.27 ft., to a point on the easterly right-of-way of Missouri State Highway Route 5; thence northeasterly along said right-of-way on a curve to the left, said curve having a radius of 2158.5 ft., and an arc length of 231.58 ft.; thence leaving said right-of-way N88 degrees 31'20"E, 188.33 ft.; thence N69 degrees 48'57"E, 258.13 ft., to a point on the west line of said Section 20; thence North, along said west line 480.8 ft., to the northwest corner of said Section 20; thence N00 degrees 00'16"E, along the west line of, Section 17, 127.81 ft.; thence leaving said west line, N87 degrees 11'448"E, 171.94 ft.; thence N01 degrees 26'00"W, 231.14 ft., to the centerline of a 30.0 ft. wide road of ingress and egress as described in Book 380, page 593, Morgan County Records; thence easterly along said centerline to the east line of the south half of the southwest quarter of said Section 17; thence S00 degrees 11'23"E, along said east line 1076.43 ft., to the north quarter corner of said Section 20; thence west along the north line said Section 20, also being the north line of the Hendrix property, 798.6 ft., to the northwest corner of said Hendrix property; thence leaving the north line of said Section 20, and along the southwesterly line of the Hendrix property S36 degrees 34'02"E, 891.0 ft., to the southwesterly corner of said Hendrix property; thence S 87 degrees 09' 11"E, along the south line of said property, 279.6 ft., to the east line of the north half of the northwest quarter of said Section 20; thence south, along said east line 587.1 ft., to the southeast corner of the north half of the northwest quarter of Section 20; thence N89 degrees 54'00"W, along the quarter quarter section line, 2642.6 ft., to the point of beginning.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Timber Springs  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A boundary closely tracking Timber Springs subdivision, located in Sections 15 and 22, Township 54 North, Range 33 West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, Clinton County in the State of Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the SW corner of Section 15 Township 54 North, Range 33 West; thence west along the South line of Section 15 a distance of 2,357 feet to a point that is the True Point of Beginning; Thence north along a line that is parallel to the west line of said Section 15 a distance of 1,900 feet to a point; Thence east along a line that is parallel to the south line of Section 15 a distance of 260 feet to a point; Thence South 11° 0' 0" East a distance of 270 feet to a point; Thence South 36° 52' 0" East a distance of 500 feet to a point; Thence S 69° 51' 0" E a distance of 320 feet m/l to a point that is on the north line of the SW quarter of the SE quarter of Section 15; Thence east along the said north line of the SW quarter of the SE quarter of Section 15 a distance of 400 feet m/l to the NE corner of said SW quarter of the SE quarter of Section 15, and continuing east along the north line of the SE quarter of the SE quarter of Section 15 a distance of 1,220 feet m/l to the centerline of SW Reed Lane; Thence southerly along the centerline of SW Reed Lane a distance of 1,175 feet m/l to the south line of Section 15 and also the north line of Section 22 Township 54 North, Range 33 West, and continuing southerly and westerly along the centerline of SW Reed Lane a distance of 1,310 feet m/l to the west line of the NE quarter of the NE quarter of said Section 22; Thence south along the said west line of the NE quarter of the NE quarter of Section 22 to a point that is 470 feet south of the NW corner of the NE quarter of the NE quarter of Section 22; Thence west along a line that is parallel to the north line of Section 22 to a point that is 2,357 feet east of the west line of Section 22; Thence north along a line that is parallel to the west line of Section 22 a distance of 470 feet to the True Point of Beginning.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0183; YS-2019-0209

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|                            |  |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

April 9, 2021  
~~April 23, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
December 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Clinton Estates  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A tract known as Clinton Estates Subdivision, according to the plat thereof recorded in The Records of Clinton County, Missouri, located in portions of the East half of the Southwest Quarter and the Southwest quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 23, Township 54 North, Range 33 West, of the Fifth Principal Meridian, in the county of Clinton in the State of Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 23; thence North 89°59'47" West, 817.59' along the South line of said East half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 23; thence North 00°04'47 East, 2645.87' to the North line of said East Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 23; thence South 89°32'21" East, 809.95' along said North line to the Center of said Section 23; thence South 00°05'13" West, 1319.70' along the East line of said East Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 23 to the Northwest corner of said Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 23; thence South 89°46'23" East, 999.74' along the North line of said Southwest Quarter of Southeast Quarter of Section 23; thence South 00°06'22" East, 971.61'; thence North 56°37'39" West, 12.96'; thence South 00°00'34" East, 351.00' to the South line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 23; thence South 89°59'06" West, 988.78' along said South line to the point of beginning, containing 79.5 acres.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 29, 2020      Effective Date: February 28, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission

SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Hallsville  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A tract of land in part of Sections 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22 and 23, Township 50 North, Range 12 West, City of Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

**Tract 1**

Beginning at the intersection of the West line Section 11, Township 50 North, Range 12 West and North Route U; thence following the North right-of-way 600 feet, more or less until it meets the North line of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of said Section; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section and it's Easterly prolongation thereof to the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 11; thence South along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 11, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 14, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to a point about 330 feet more or less South of the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 14; thence East, paralleling the South line of the Northeast Quarter of Section 14 and crossing through the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 13, Township 50 North, Range 12 West 2,018 feet more or less to the Southeast right-of-way of East Hwy 124; thence South 95 feet more or less paralleling the East line of the Northwest Quarter of said Section to a point; thence East 2,282 feet more or less to the Northwest right-of-way line of Hallsville Columbia Terminal Railroad; Southwest, along said Northwest right-of-way to a point 685 feet North of the North line of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 13; thence 152 feet South paralleling the West line of the Northwest Quarter; thence East, along the North line of said Southeast Quarter of Section 13 to the Northeast corner thereof; thence South, along the East line of said Quarter section to the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 13; thence West, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof; thence South, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 13; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to the Southwest Quarter thereof; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter- Quarter Section to a point, about 440 feet south, more or less from the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 13; thence West, parallel to the South line of the Southwest Quarter of said Section 13, 587 feet more or less; thence South to the South line of Section 13; thence West, along the South line of said Section 13 to the Southwest corner thereof and the Southeast right of way line of the said Columbia Terminal Railroad and on the East line of Section 14, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence Southwest, along said railroad right of way 440 feet more or less; thence Northwest to the North right-of-way of Missouri Route B; thence Northeast along the said right-of-way of Missouri Route B to a point on the East line of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section; thence North, along said East line and the North prolongation thereof to a point 660 feet more or less North of the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 14; thence West, along a line parallel to the South line of said Quarter-Quarter Section to a point 165 feet more or less East of the West line of said Quarter-Quarter Section; thence North, along a line 165 feet more or less and parallel to said West line 264 feet more or less; thence west to the West line of the Southeast Quarter of Section 14; thence continuing West, parallel to the North line of the Southwest Quarter of Section 14 264 feet more or less; thence South and parallel to the East line of said Southwest Quarter to a point 155 feet more or less North of the South line of Section 14; thence West and parallel to said South line to the West line

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Hallsville  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

(continued)

of said Section 14; thence North, along said West line to its intersection with the westerly prolongation of the North right-of-way of Lantern Drive; thence East 391 feet more or less, along said North line to a point midway between Ontario Drive and Concert Avenue; thence North to a point on the North line of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 14; thence East, along said North line to the Northeast corner thereof; thence from said point in a Northeast direction to a point on the Southwest right-of-way of North Ricketts Road/ North Street; thence Northwest, along said right-of-way to an intersecting point on the North line of the Northwest Quarter of Section 14; thence continuing along said right-of-way to a point on the West line of Section 11, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence North, along said West line to the Point of Beginning.

**Tract 2 Lagoon Area- near Aaron Lake**

Beginning at the Northeast corner of Section 22, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence South along the East line of said section to the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 22; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter- Quarter Section and its westerly prolongation thereof to the Southeast corner of the East Half of the Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 22 and the TRUE POINT OF BEGINNING; thence continuing West, along the South line of said East Half to the Southwest corner thereof; thence North, along the West line of said East Half to the Northwest corner thereof; thence East, along the North line of said East Half to the Northeast corner thereof; thence South, along the East line of said East Half to the Southeast corner thereof and THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

**Tract 3 Twin Lagoon Area**

Beginning at the Northeast corner of Section 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence West, along the North line of said Section to the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter, being the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence South along West line of said Quarter-Quarter-Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof; thence East along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter-Quarter to the Southeast corner of the West Half of this said Quarter-Quarter-Quarter; thence North along the East line of said Half to the North line of Half, also being the North line of Section 15; thence West along said North line to the POINT OF BEGINNING.

**Existing Sewer Lines and Structures North**

An easement 20 feet in width for the purpose of installation, maintenance and / or replacement of sewer lines, structures, and appurtenances, located in Sections 10 and 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West and is more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point of intersection just North of the centerline of Silver Creek, as it exists on June 14, 2021, and the East line of Section 10, Township 50 North, Range 12 West. Said point being 760 feet (±400 feet) North from the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 10; thence in a northwesterly, west and then Southwesterly direction through said Section 10 and then through Section 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West and following generally paralleling the centerline of said creek and terminating at the northerly portion of the East boundary line of Tract 3 Lagoon Area as described herein. Said easement being centered on and 10' on either side of the location of the sewer line and structures presently installed on the above-

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Hallsville  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

(continued)

described tracts of land.

**Existing Sewer Lines and Structures Mid**

An easement 20 feet in width for the purpose of installation, maintenance and / or replacement of sewer lines, structures, and appurtenances, located in Sections 10 and 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West and is more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point of intersection just North of the centerline of a creek as it exists on June 14, 2021, and the East line of Section 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West. Said point 2,435 (feet) (± 400 feet), North from the Southeast Corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 15; thence in a westerly and then Northwesterly direction and following generally along the centerline of said creek and terminating at the South portion of the South boundary line of Tract 3 Lagoon Area as described herein. Said easement being centered on and 10' on either side of the location of the sewer line and structures presently installed on the above-described tracts of land.

**Existing Sewer Lines and Structures South to North**

An easement 20 feet in width for the purpose of installation, maintenance and / or replacement of sewer lines, structures, and appurtenances, located in Sections 10 and 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West and is more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the Southwest corner of the East Half of the Southeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 22, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence North, along the West line of said East Half and its north projection thereof to the North line of said Section 22; thence continuing the North projection thereof of said West Line of said East Half to the East-West center line of Section 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence East, along said East-West center line of said Section 15 to the Southeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter Section 15, being also the North-South center of said Section 15, Township 50 North, Range 12 West; thence North, along said North-South center line to the Southeast corner of the East Half of the Northeast Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 15; thence West, along the South line of said East Half to the Southwest corner thereof; thence North, along said West line to the North line of said Section 15. Said easement being centered on and 10' on either side of the location of the sewer line and structures presently installed on the above-described tracts of land.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Monsees Lake Estates  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A tract of land in part of Section 4 Township 45 North, Range 20 West, Pettis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of Section 4, being also at the intersection of the North-South Center line with the south line of said section 4; thence North, along said North-South line to the North line of said Section 4 being also the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof, being also being the Northwest Corner of Section 3; thence South, along the East line of said Section 4 to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 4; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof and the Point of Beginning. Containing 331 acres, more or less.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022 Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051**

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Purcell  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A tract of land in Part of **Sections 8, 9, 16 and 17, Township 29 North, Range 32 West**, which includes the City of Purcell, Jasper County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 8 Township 29 North, Range 32 West**, being also the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of **Section 9**; thence East, along the north line of said Quarter Section to the Northeast corner thereof, being also the North South Center line of **Section 9**; thence South, along said North-South Centerline and the East line of said Quarter Section the to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of **Section 16**; thence continuing South, along the East line of said Quarter Section to the Southeast corner thereof, being also the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of **Section 16**; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter Section to the Southwest corner thereof, being also the Southeast corner of the Northeast Quarter of **Section 17**; thence continuing West, along the South line of said Quarter Section and its West prolongation to the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said **Section 17**, being also on the West line of said **Section 17**; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of Southwest Quarter of **Section 8**; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Quarter Section to the Northwest corner thereof, being also the Southwest corner of the Northwest Quarter of said **Section 8**; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter Section and its East prolongation to the Northeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of **Section 8** and THE POINT OF BEGINNING Containing 41,817,600 Square Feet or 960 Acres more or less.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: October 2, 2022

Effective Date: ~~November 1, 2022~~

October 25, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Smithton  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Legal Description**

A tract of land in part of Section 10, 11, 14 and 15 Township 45 North, Range 20 West, Pettis County, Missouri and being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point being the intersection of the Center line of Overstreet Road and the North and South common line between Sections 10 and 11, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence North, along said common line to the Northwest corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of Section 11; thence East, along the North line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the East prolongation to the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 11; thence South and along said East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation thereof to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 11, being also the Northeast corner of the Northwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 14, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence continuing South, along the East line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its South prolongation to the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said Section 14; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and its West prolongation to the Southwest corner of Southwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of said Section 14, being also the Southeast corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of Section 15, Township 45 North, Range 20 West; thence West, along the South line of said Quarter-Quarter section to the Southwest corner thereof; thence North, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter section and its North prolongation to a point on the North line of said Section 15, being also the Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 10; thence continuing North, along the West line of said Quarter-Quarter Section and the North prolongation thereof to the center of Overstreet Road; thence East, along said center line to the common line between Sections 10 and 11 and the Point of Beginning. Containing 480 acres more or less.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023 Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~  
**February 28, 2023**

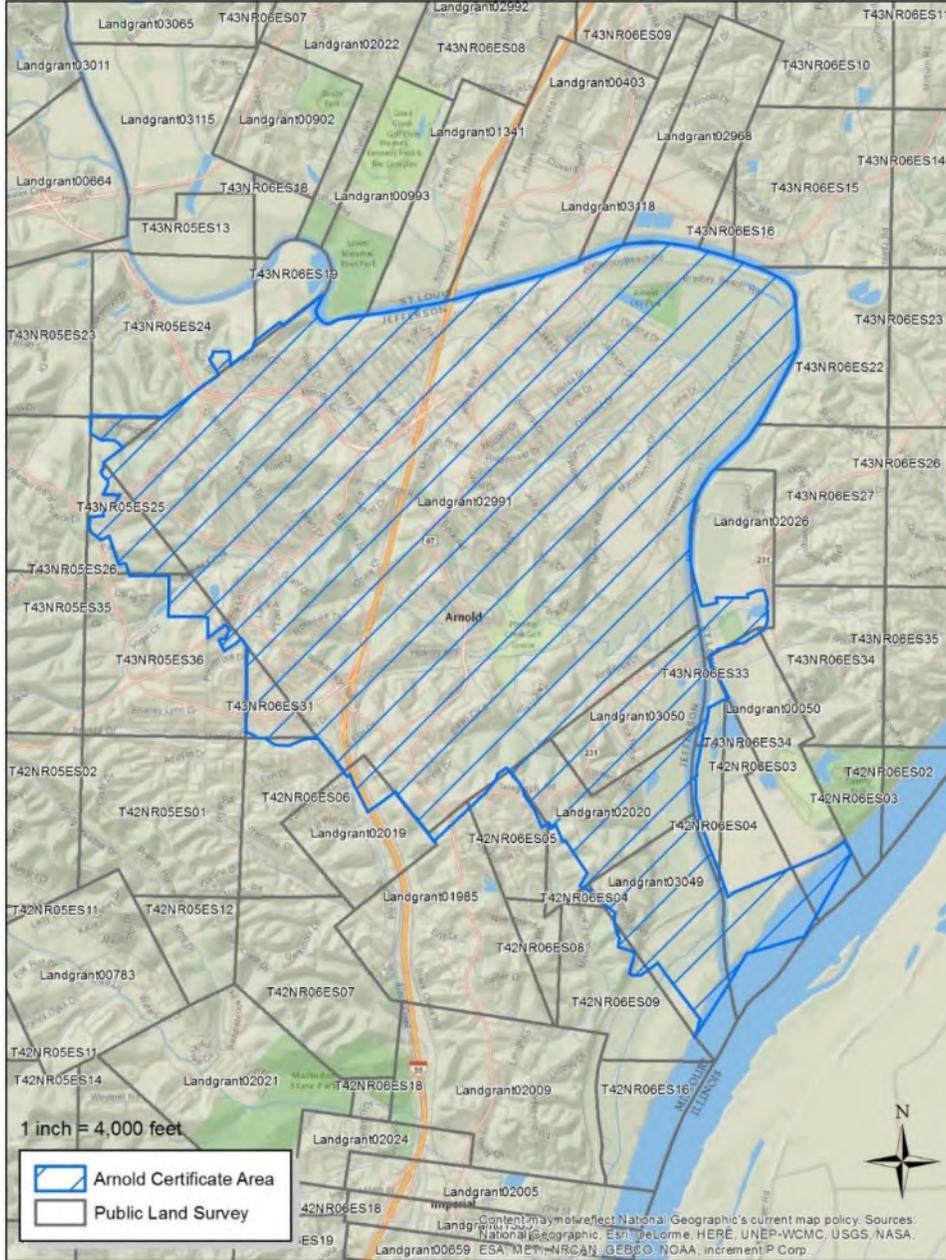
Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113



\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

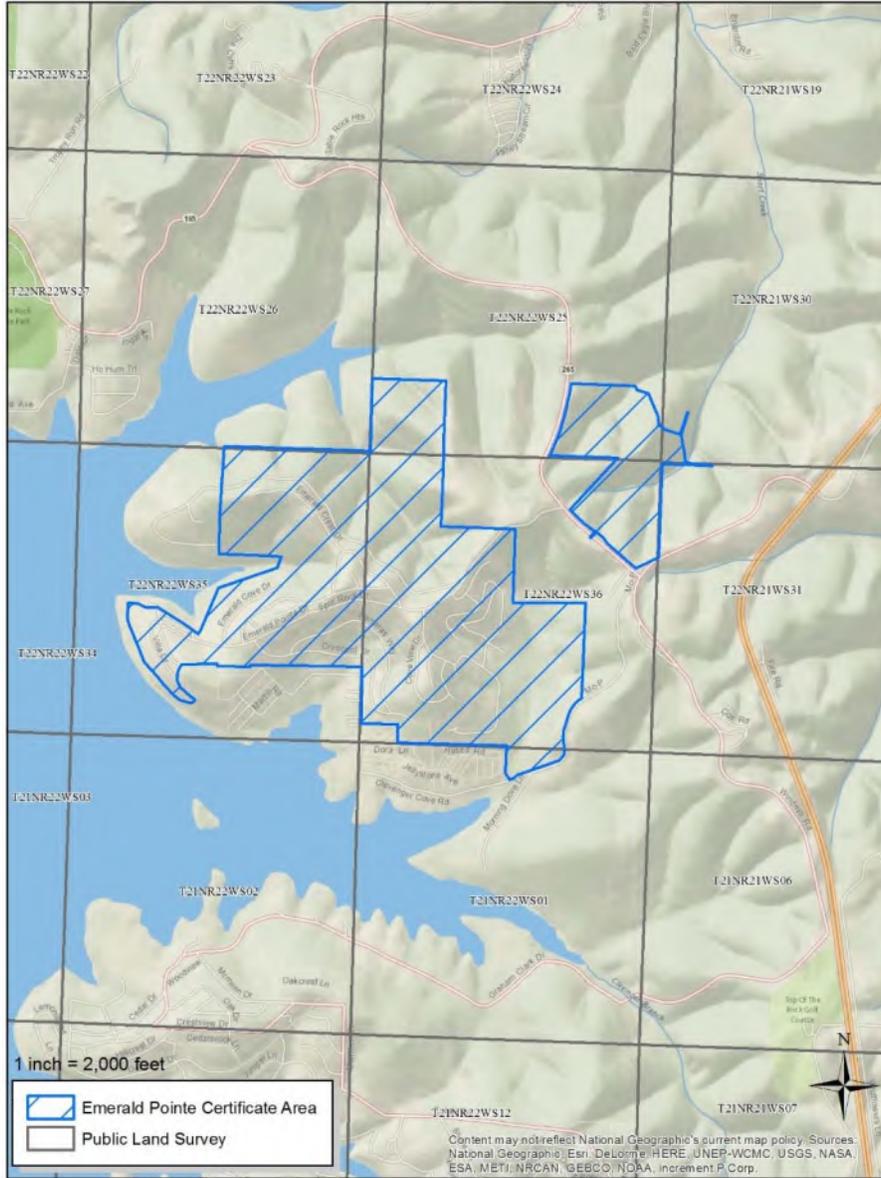
DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

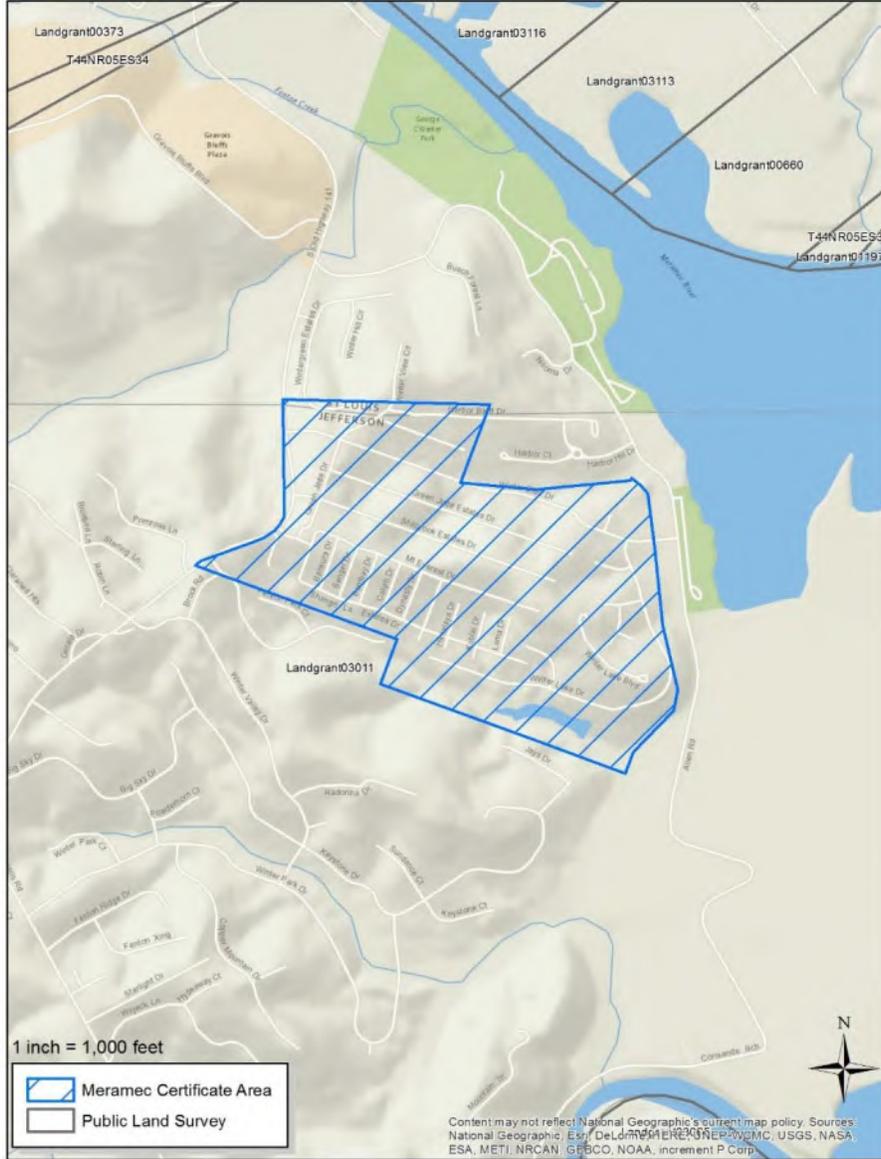
DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Meramec (Fenton)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

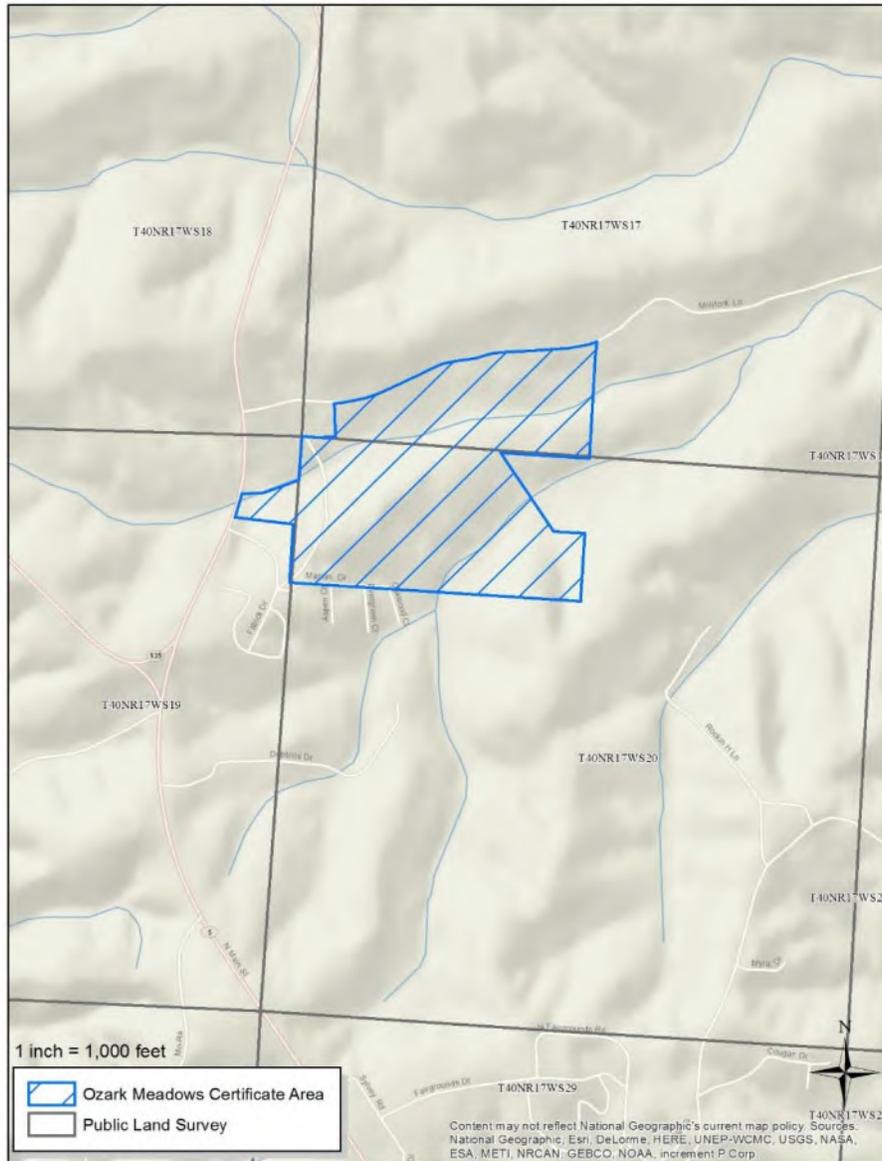
DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

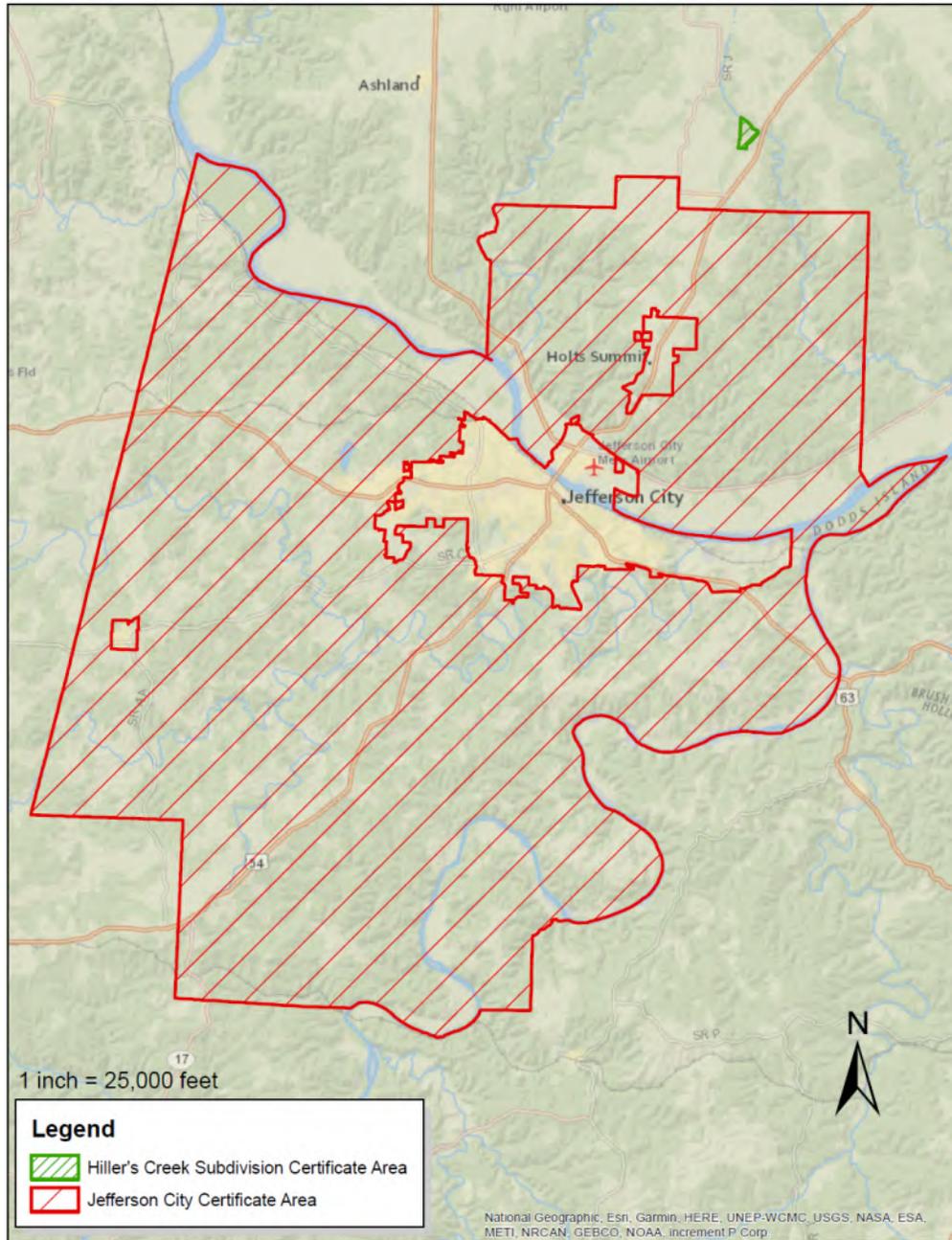
\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

**Sewer Service Area  
Boundary Area Map**



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: August 12, 2019

Effective Date:

September 11, 2019

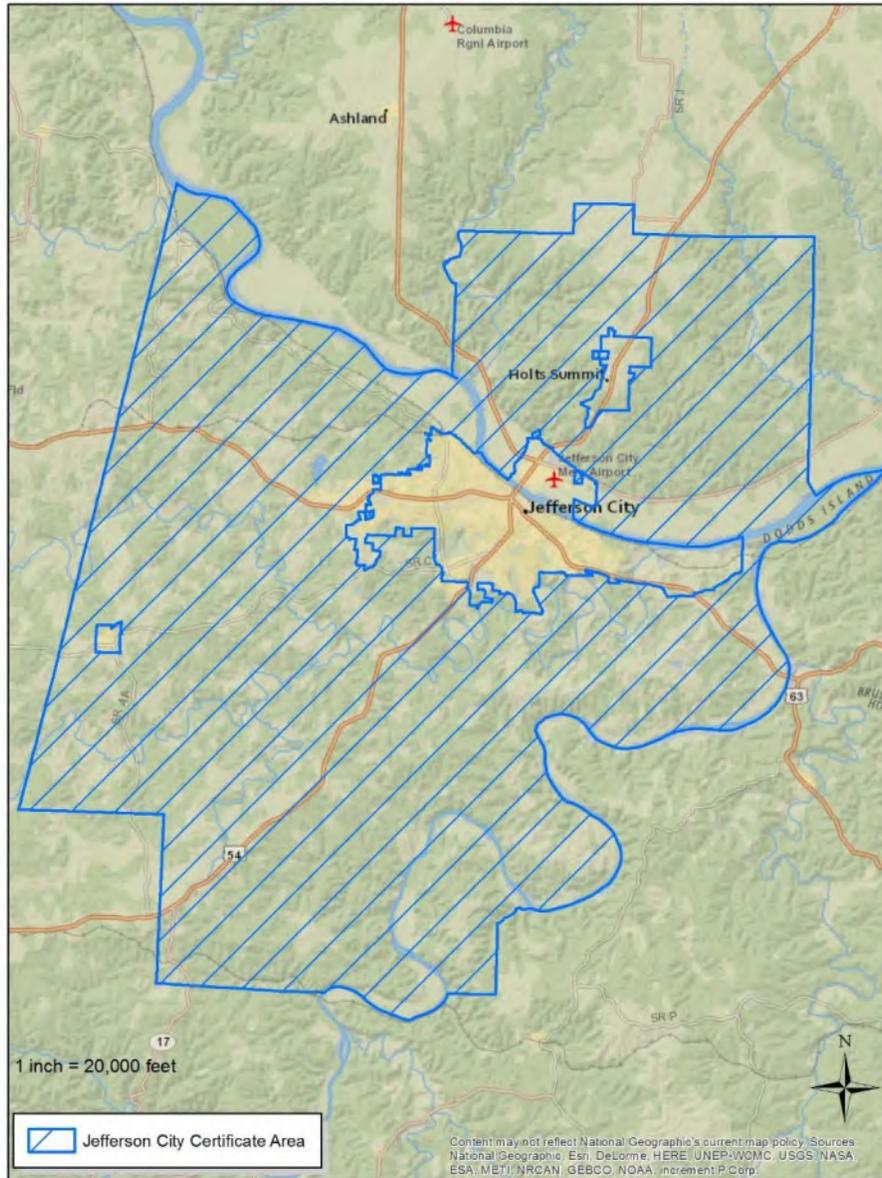
Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole & Callaway Counties (Jefferson City)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map



\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

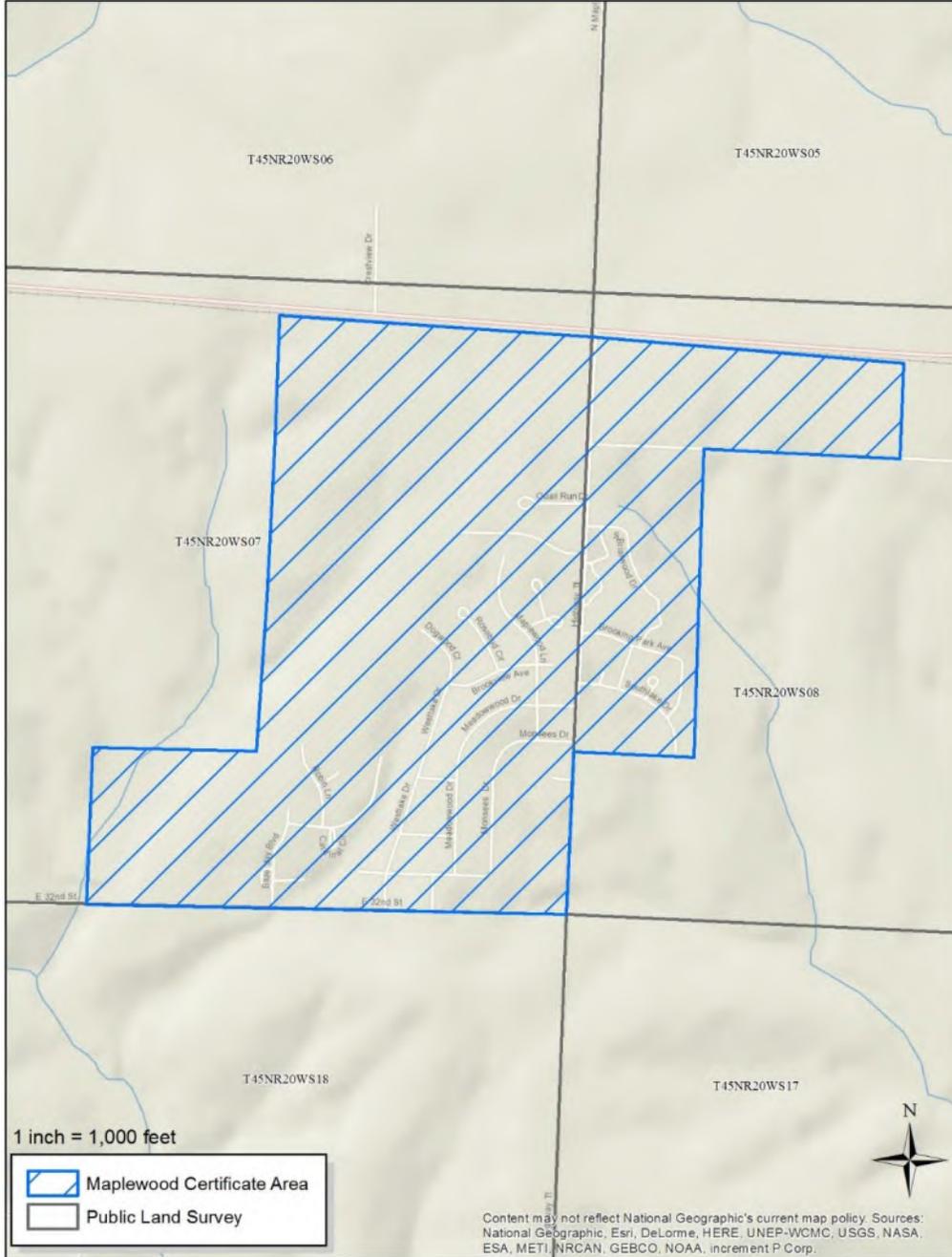
CANCELLED  
September 11, 2019  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0026

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Pettis County (Maplewood)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Service Area  
Boundary Map



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

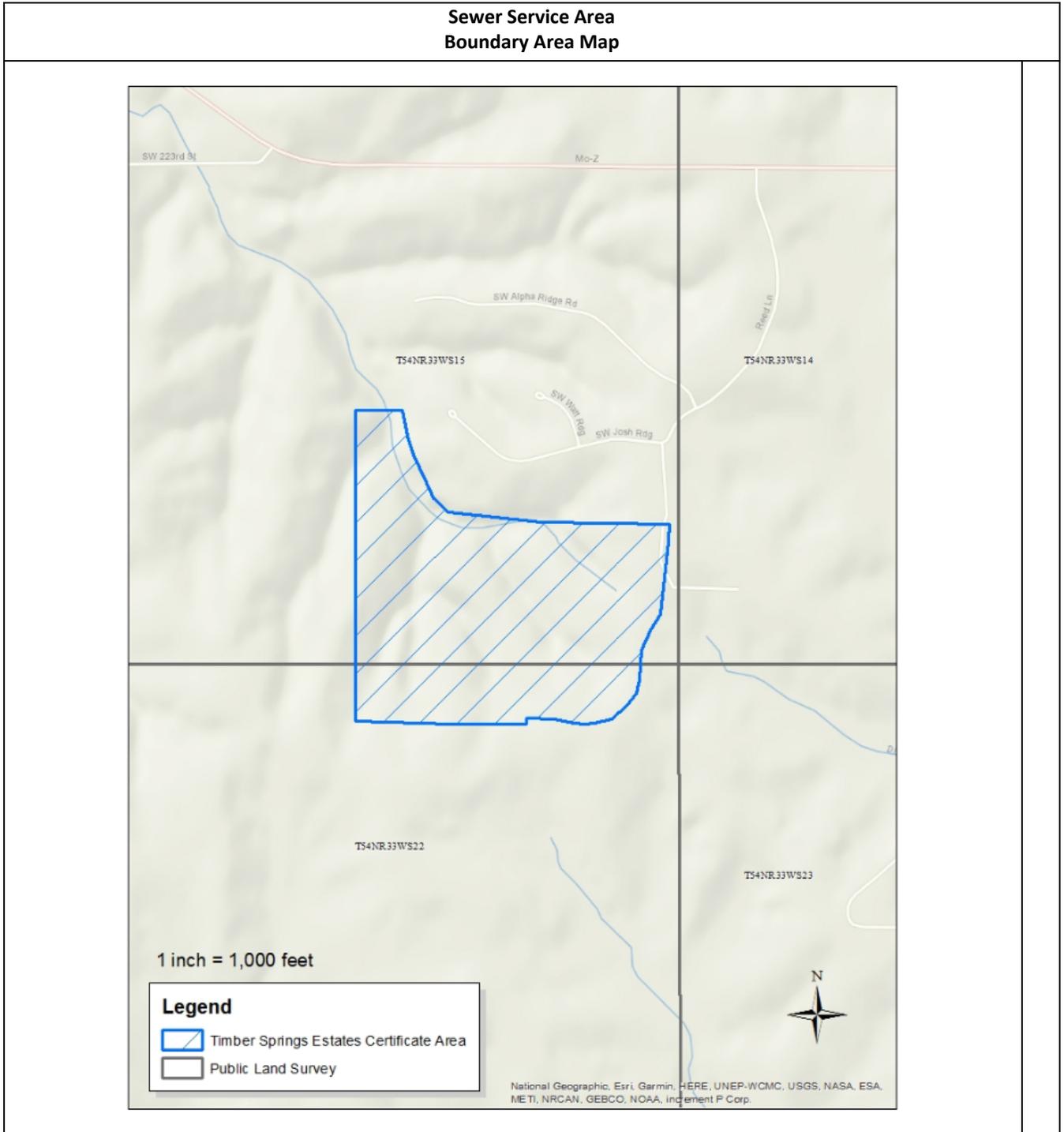
DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Timber Springs  
Community, Town or City



\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

May 17, 2019

Effective Date:

June 16, 2019

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0183; YS-2019-0209

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|                            |  |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

~~April 23, 2021~~  
April 9, 2021

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

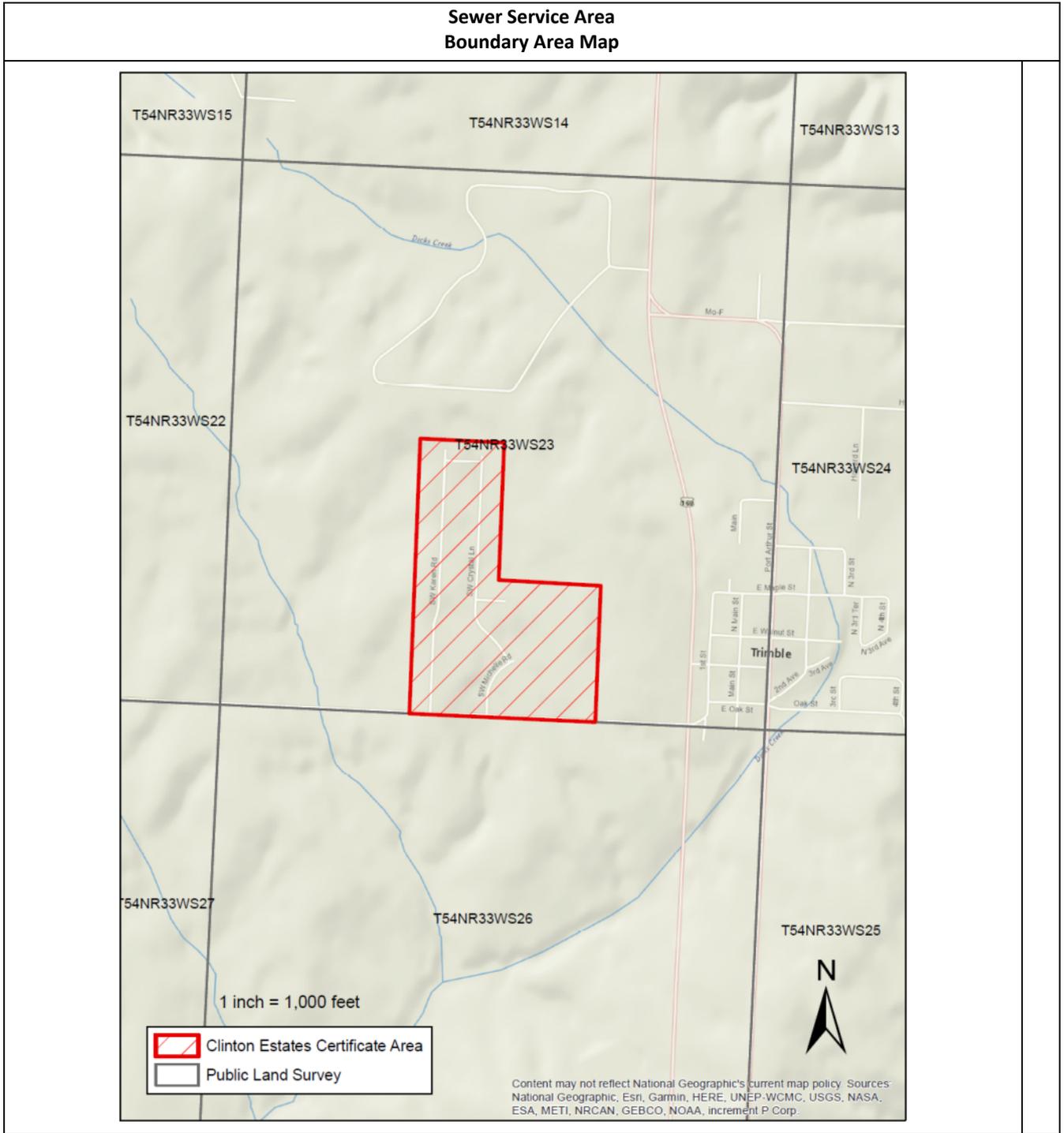
CANCELLED  
December 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Clinton Estates  
Community, Town or City



\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

January 29, 2020

Effective Date:

February 28, 2020

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**CANCELLED**

April 9, 2021

Missouri Public

Service Commission

SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

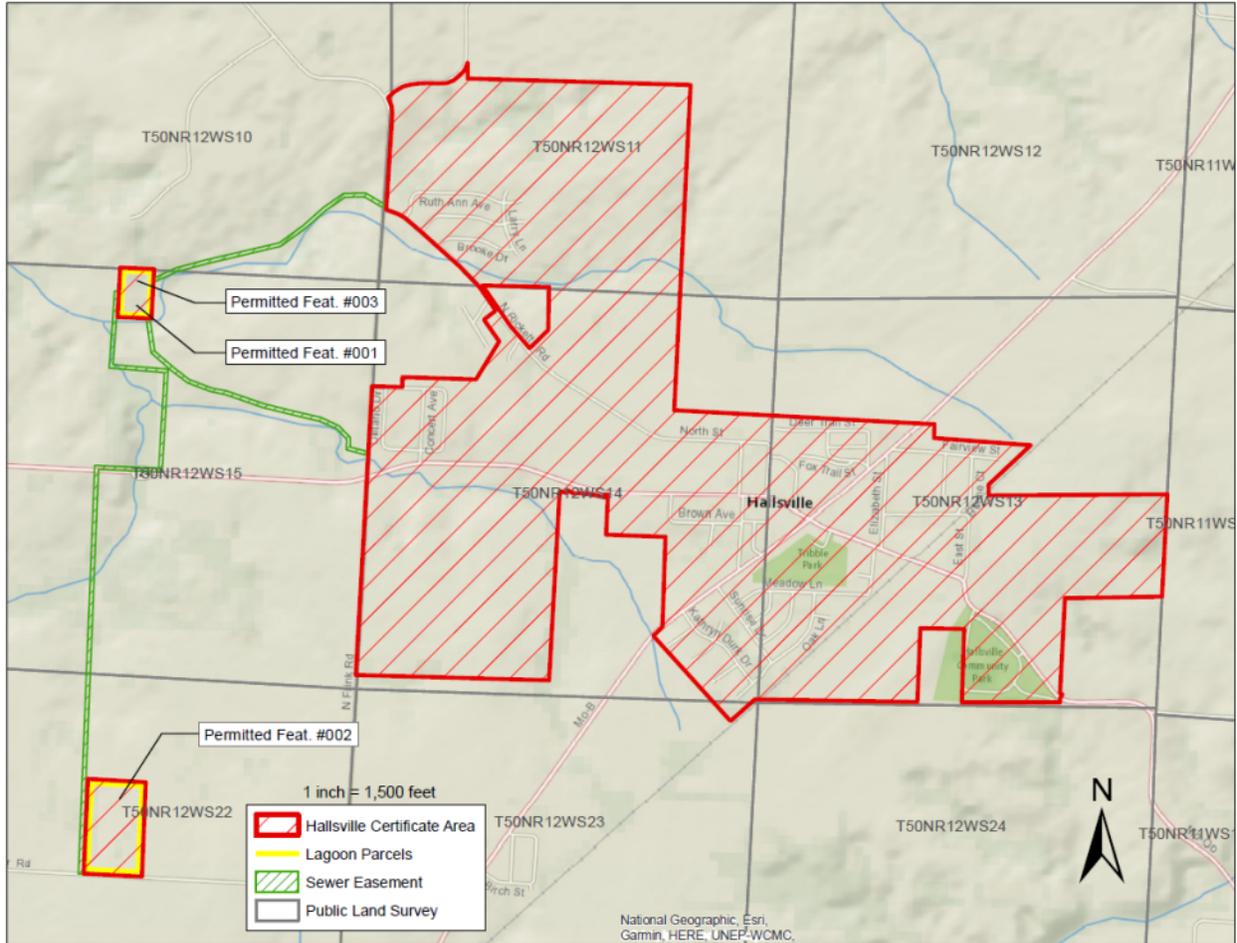
**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Hallsville  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Boundary Area Map**



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-0113

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

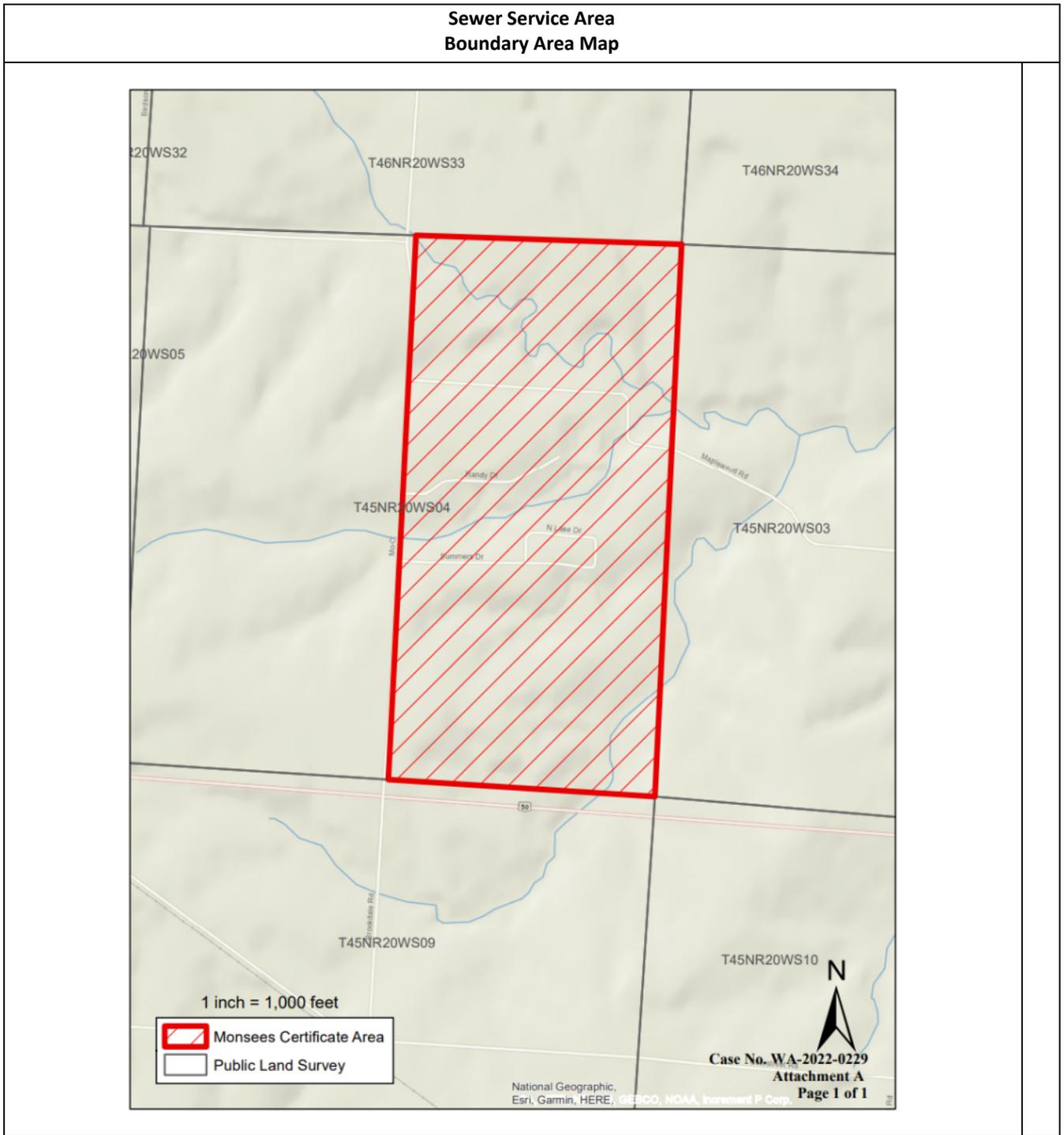
**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Monsees Lake Estates  
Community, Town or City

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113



\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: September 6, 2022      Effective Date: October 6, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

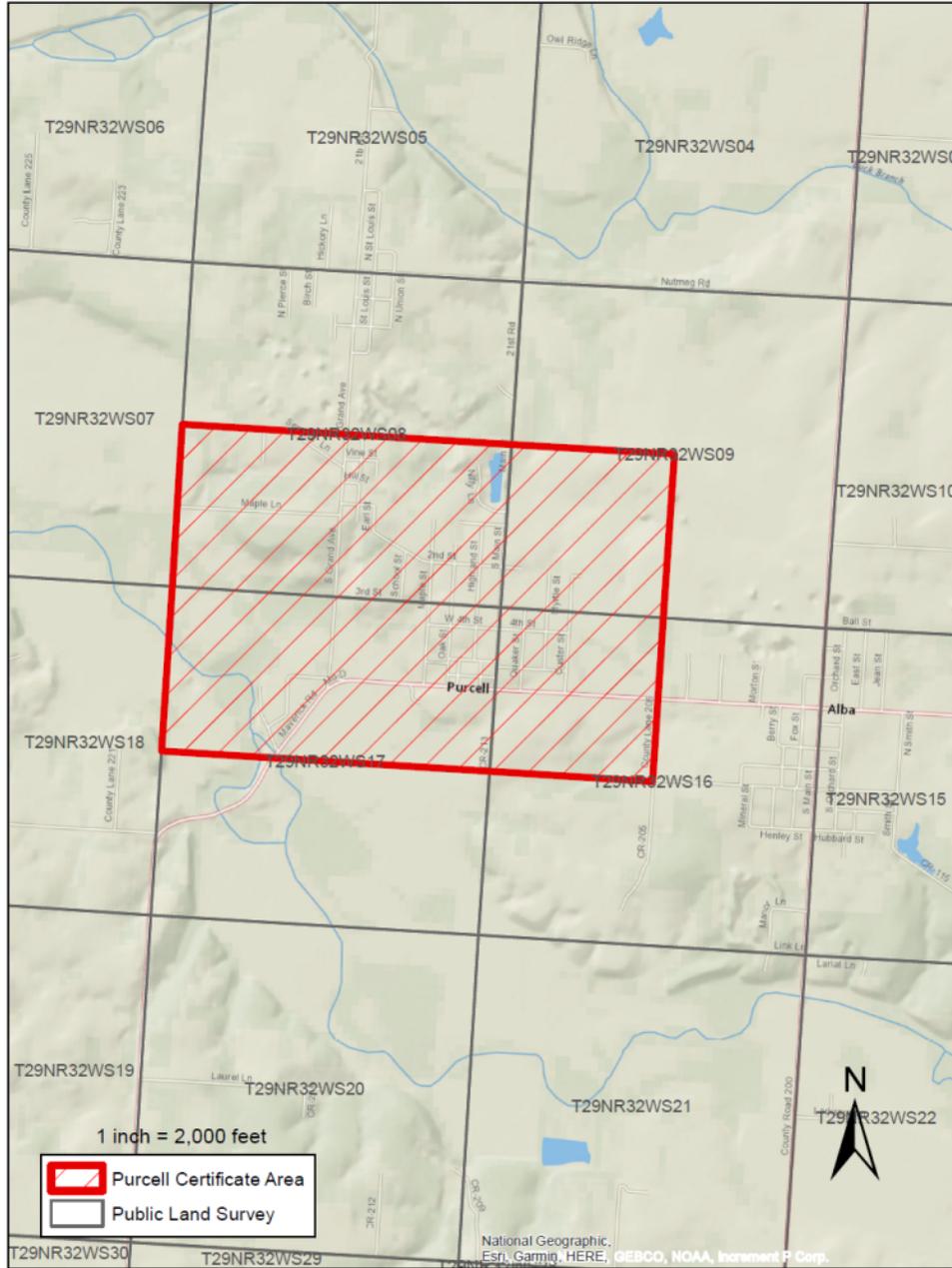
**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Purcell  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Boundary Area Map**



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

October 2, 2022

Effective Date:

~~November 1, 2022~~

October 25, 2022

Issued By:

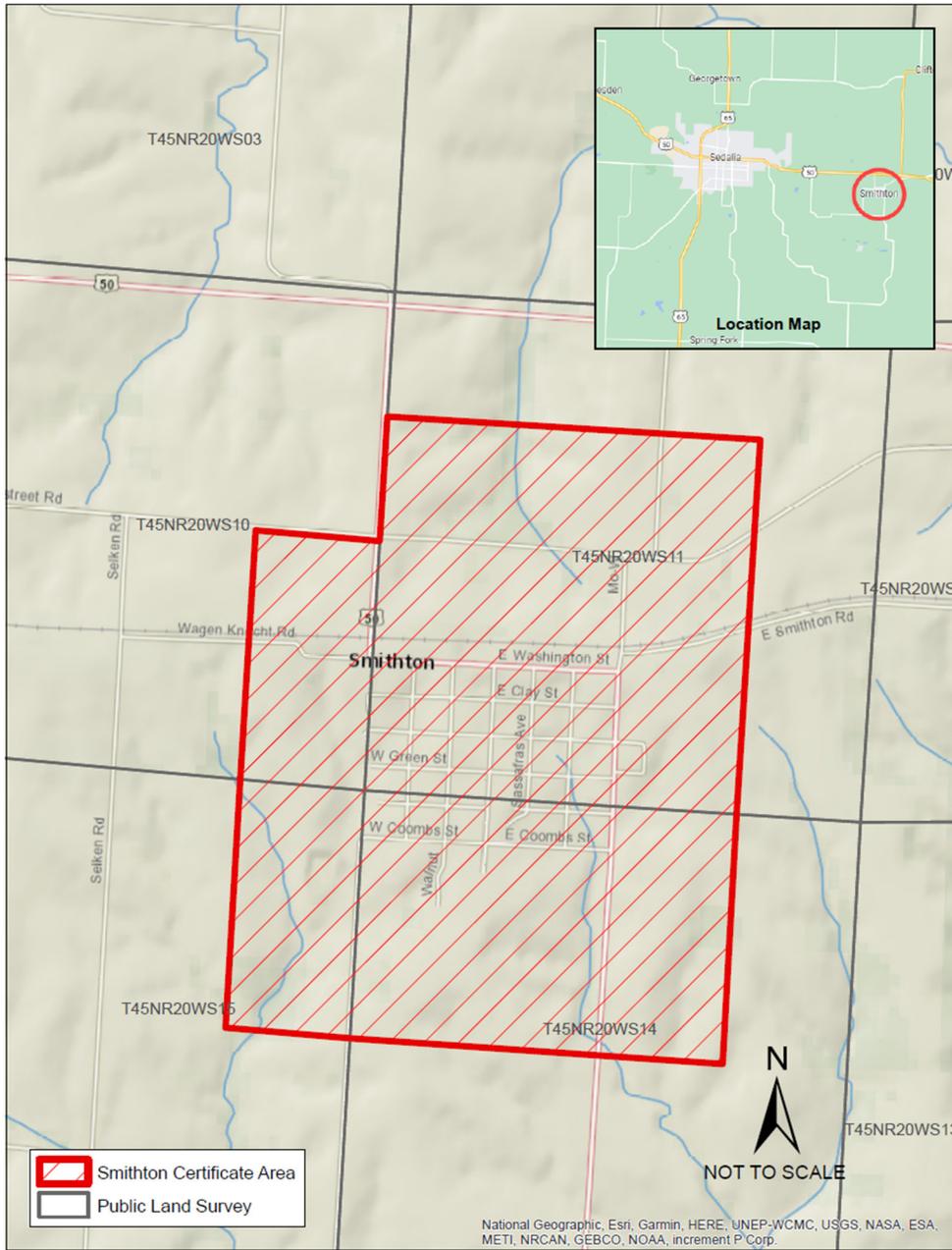
Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Smithton  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service Area  
Boundary Area Map**



CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 03/12/2026 - WA-2026-0075 - JS-2026-01113

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023

Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~

**February 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

|  |          |                   |   |
|--|----------|-------------------|---|
| Monthly Customer Charge                                      | \$39.09  | per month         | + |
| Monthly Usage Charge (for all water usage > 5,000 gal/month) | \$7.4971 | per 1,000 gallons | + |
| Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer (per unit or customer)        | \$39.09  | per month         | + |

Note: Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer are billed directly for all customers discharging into Arnold Collection System

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023

Effective Date: June 2, 2023

**May 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

| <b>Sewer Service<br/>Schedule of Rates</b>   |          |                   |  |   |
|--|----------|-------------------|--|---|
| <b>AVAILABILITY</b> – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.   |          |                   |  |   |
| <b>MONTHLY RATE:</b>   |          |                   |  |   |
| Monthly Customer Charge  | \$37.23  | per month         |  | + |
| Monthly Usage Charge (for all water usage > 5,000 gal/month)   | \$7.1401 | per 1,000 gallons |  | + |
| Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer (per unit or customer)  | \$37.23  | per month         |  | + |
| Note: Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer are billed directly for all customers discharging into Arnold Collection System   |          |                   |  |   |
| <b>PAYMENT TERMS</b> - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. |          |                   |  |   |
| <b>TAXES</b> - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.  |          |                   |  |   |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021                      Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

|  |          |                   |   |
|--|----------|-------------------|---|
| Monthly Customer Charge                                      | \$32.64  | per month         | + |
| Monthly Usage Charge (for all water usage > 5,000 gal/month) | \$6.2591 | per 1,000 gallons | + |
| Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer (per unit or customer)        | \$32.64  | per month         | + |

Note: Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer are billed directly for all customers discharging into Arnold Collection System

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
May 28, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153**

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>  |                          |
| Any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collection sewers suitable for supplying the service requested. |                          |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                          |
| Monthly Customer Charge  | \$29.20 per month        |
| Monthly Usage Charge (for all water usage > 5,000 gal/month)   | \$5.60 per 1,000 gallons |
| Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer (per unit or customer)  | \$29.20                  |
| Note: Rock Creek and Northeast Sewer are billed directly for all customers discharging into Arnold collection system                               |                          |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                          |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.   |                          |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek, Hiller's Creek, Taos, Purcell, Monsees Lake Estates, and Ironton

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$74.11 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$74.11 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$74.11 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$74.11 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |            |
|--------|------------|
| 5/8"   | \$74.11    |
| 3/4"   | \$102.93   |
| 1"     | \$150.43   |
| 1-1/2" | \$269.27   |
| 2"     | \$411.89   |
| 3"     | \$725.68   |
| 4"     | \$1,188.97 |
| 6"     | \$1,978.00 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$12.1147 |
|--|-----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after it is mailed, sent electronically, or hand delivered. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\*  
\*

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 12, 2025                      Effective Date: June 11, 2025  
May 28, 2025

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 11/14/2025 - SM-2025-0067 - JS-2026-0054

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton  
 Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village,  
 Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village,  
 Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms,  
 Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek, Hiller's  
 Creek, Taos, Purcell, Monsees Lake Estates, and Ironton  
 Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
 Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$65.36 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$65.36 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$65.36 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$65.36 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |            |
|--------|------------|
| 5/8"   | \$65.36    |
| 3/4"   | \$90.78    |
| 1"     | \$132.67   |
| 1-1/2" | \$237.48   |
| 2"     | \$363.26   |
| 3"     | \$640.00   |
| 4"     | \$1,048.59 |
| 6"     | \$1,744.46 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$10.6846 |
|--|-----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 15, 2023      Effective Date: ~~December 15, 2023~~  
December 12, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek, Hiller's Creek, Taos, Purcell, and Monsees Lake Estates

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$65.36 | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$65.36 | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$65.36 | + |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |   |
|--------------------|---------|---|
| Commercial Minimum | \$65.36 | + |
|--------------------|---------|---|

**Meter Charge**

|        |            |   |
|--------|------------|---|
| 5/8"   | \$65.36    | + |
| 3/4"   | \$90.78    | + |
| 1"     | \$132.67   | + |
| 1-1/2" | \$237.48   | + |
| 2"     | \$363.26   | + |
| 3"     | \$640.00   | + |
| 4"     | \$1,048.59 | + |
| 6"     | \$1,744.46 | + |

|  |           |   |
|--|-----------|---|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$10.6846 | + |
|--|-----------|---|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023      Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~  
May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 12/12/2023 - WA-2023-0434 - JS-2024-0068

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek, Hiller's Creek, and Purcell Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$61.64 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$61.64 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$61.64 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$61.64 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$61.64  |
| 3/4"   | \$80.19  |
| 1"     | \$117.20 |
| 1-1/2" | \$209.79 |
| 2"     | \$320.90 |
| 3"     | \$565.37 |
| 4"     | \$926.33 |

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$10.2737 |
|--|-----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

October 2, 2022

Effective Date:

~~November 1, 2022~~

October 25, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek and Hiller's Creek Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$61.64 | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$61.64 | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$61.64 | + |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |   |
|--------------------|---------|---|
| Commercial Minimum | \$61.64 | + |
|--------------------|---------|---|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |   |
|--------|----------|---|
| 5/8"   | \$61.64  | + |
| 3/4"   | \$80.19  | + |
| 1"     | \$117.20 | + |
| 1-1/2" | \$209.79 | + |
| 2"     | \$320.90 | + |
| 3"     | \$565.37 | + |
| 4"     | \$926.33 | + |

|  |           |   |
|--|-----------|---|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$10.2737 | + |
|--|-----------|---|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021                      Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 10/25/2022 - WA-2022-0293 - YS-2023-0062

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, Rogue Creek and Hiller's Creek  
Community, Town or City

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$58.13 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$58.13 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$58.13 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$58.13 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$58.13  |
| 3/4"   | \$75.62  |
| 1"     | \$110.52 |
| 1-1/2" | \$197.84 |
| 2"     | \$302.62 |
| 3"     | \$533.16 |
| 4"     | \$873.55 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$9.6884 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

August 28, 2019

Effective Date:

September 27, 2019

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
May 28, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2019-0334; YS-2020-0037

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, Radcliffe Estates, and Rogue Creek

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$58.13 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$58.13 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$58.13 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$58.13 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$58.13  |
| 3/4"   | \$75.62  |
| 1"     | \$110.52 |
| 1-1/2" | \$197.84 |
| 2"     | \$302.62 |
| 3"     | \$533.16 |
| 4"     | \$873.55 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$9.6884 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: November 8, 2018      Effective Date: December 8, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Cedar Hill, Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway and Benton Counties, Emerald Pointe, Branson Canyon, Incline Village, Ozark Meadows, Platte County, Stonebridge Village, Saddlebrooke Village, Wardsville, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Estates

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

| <b>Sewer Service<br/>Schedule of Rates</b>  |          |   |
|---|----------|---|
| <b>AVAILABILITY</b> – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.  |          |   |
| <b>MONTHLY RATE:</b>  |          |   |
| <b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>  |          |   |
| Single Family Residence   | \$58.13  | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park  | \$58.13  | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit   | \$58.13  | + |
| <b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>   |          |   |
| Commercial Minimum  | \$58.13  |   |
| <b>Meter Charge</b>   |          |   |
| 5/8"  | \$58.13  | + |
| 3/4"  | \$75.62  | + |
| 1"  | \$110.52 | + |
| 1-1/2"  | \$197.84 | + |
| 2"  | \$302.62 | + |
| 3"  | \$533.16 | + |
| 4"  | \$873.55 | + |
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons)  | \$9.6884 | + |
| <b>PAYMENT TERMS</b> - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears either on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. |          |   |
| <b>TAXES</b> - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.   |          |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

May 28, 2018

~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
December 8, 2018  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission

WM-2019-0018; YS-2019-0088

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2018-0285; YS-2018-0153

Missouri-American Water Company

FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place

NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>  |                               |
| This rate is applicable to customers connected to Company's collecting sewer, where disposal is provided by mechanical treatment facility. |                               |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                               |
| Single family residence  | \$66.93                       |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park   | \$60.24                       |
| Multiple family residence, per unit  | \$53.56                       |
| Commercial minimum   | \$66.93                       |
| All usage over 6,000 gallons (applies to Commercial only)  | \$ 7.0165 (per 1,000 gallons) |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                               |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.   |                               |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~  
 January 8, 2018

CANCELLED  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, and Homestead Estates  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>  |                              |
| This rate is applicable to customers connected to Company's collecting sewer, where disposal is provided by mechanical treatment facility. |                              |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                              |
| Single family residence  | \$66.93                      |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park   | \$60.24                      |
| Multiple family residence, per unit  | \$53.56                      |
| Commercial minimum   | \$66.93                      |
| All usage over 6,000 gallons (applies to Commercial only)  | \$7.0165 (per 1,000 gallons) |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                              |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.   |                              |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

November 15, 2017  
DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>  |                               |
| This rate is applicable to customers connected to Company's collecting sewer, where disposal is provided by mechanical treatment facility. |                               |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                               |
| Single family residence  | \$66.93                       |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park   | \$60.24                       |
| Multiple family residence, per unit  | \$53.56                       |
| Commercial minimum   | \$66.93                       |
| All usage over 6,000 gallons (applies to Commercial only)  | \$ 7.0165 (per 1,000 gallons) |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                               |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.   |                               |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>  |                               |
| This rate is applicable to customers connected to Company's collecting sewer, where disposal is provided by mechanical treatment facility. |                               |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                               |
| Single family residence  | \$66.93                       |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park   | \$60.24                       |
| Multiple family residence, per unit  | \$53.56                       |
| Commercial minimum   | \$66.93                       |
| All usage over 6,000 gallons (applies to Commercial only)  | \$ 7.0165 (per 1,000 gallons) |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                               |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.   |                               |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Hallsville, Orrick, Eureka, Stewartsville, Smithton, and Wood Heights

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$53.83 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$53.83 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$53.83 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$53.83 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |            |
|--------|------------|
| 5/8"   | \$53.83    |
| 3/4"   | \$76.38    |
| 1"     | \$111.63   |
| 1-1/2" | \$199.82   |
| 2"     | \$305.66   |
| 3"     | \$538.52   |
| 4"     | \$882.32   |
| 6"     | \$1,467.85 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.6318 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: June 14, 2023                      Effective Date: July 14, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Hallsville, Orrick, Eureka, Stewartsville, and Smithton

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$53.83 | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$53.83 | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$53.83 | + |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |   |
|--------------------|---------|---|
| Commercial Minimum | \$53.83 | + |
|--------------------|---------|---|

**Meter Charge**

|        |            |   |
|--------|------------|---|
| 5/8"   | \$53.83    | + |
| 3/4"   | \$76.38    | + |
| 1"     | \$111.63   | + |
| 1-1/2" | \$199.82   | + |
| 2"     | \$305.66   | + |
| 3"     | \$538.52   | + |
| 4"     | \$882.32   | + |
| 6"     | \$1,467.85 | + |

|  |          |   |
|--|----------|---|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.6318 | + |
|--|----------|---|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 3, 2023                      Effective Date: ~~June 2, 2023~~  
May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/14/2023 - WA-2023-0345 - YS-2023-0219

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/03/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, Eureka, Stewartsville, and Smithton

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  |
| 1"     | \$83.71  |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 |
| 2"     | \$229.22 |
| 3"     | \$403.84 |
| 4"     | \$661.66 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: February 13, 2023

Effective Date: ~~March 15, 2023~~

**February 28, 2023**

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, Eureka, and Stewartville

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  |
| 1"     | \$83.71  |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 |
| 2"     | \$229.22 |
| 3"     | \$403.84 |
| 4"     | \$661.66 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: January 17, 2023

Effective Date: ~~February 16, 2023~~

February 11, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/28/2023 - WA-2023-0071 - YS-2023-0150

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, Orrick, and City of Eureka

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  |
| 1"     | \$83.71  |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 |
| 2"     | \$229.22 |
| 3"     | \$403.84 |
| 4"     | \$661.66 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

July 5, 2022

Effective Date:

August 4, 2022

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WA-2021-0376; YS-2023-0007**

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/11/2023 - WA-2022-0311 - YS-2023-0130

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, Garden City, and Orrick

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  |
| 1"     | \$83.71  |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 |
| 2"     | \$229.22 |
| 3"     | \$403.84 |
| 4"     | \$661.66 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: December 20, 2021      Effective Date: January 19, 2022

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, Lawson, and Garden City

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  |
| 1"     | \$83.71  |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 |
| 2"     | \$229.22 |
| 3"     | \$403.84 |
| 4"     | \$661.66 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

November 9, 2021

Effective Date:

December 9, 2021

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
January 19, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0049; YS-2022-0188

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, Centennial Acres, and Lawson

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$44.03 | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$44.03 | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$44.03 | + |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |   |
|--------------------|---------|---|
| Commercial Minimum | \$44.03 | + |
|--------------------|---------|---|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |   |
|--------|----------|---|
| 5/8"   | \$44.03  | + |
| 3/4"   | \$57.28  | + |
| 1"     | \$83.71  | + |
| 1-1/2" | \$149.85 | + |
| 2"     | \$229.22 | + |
| 3"     | \$403.84 | + |
| 4"     | \$661.66 | + |

|  |          |   |
|--|----------|---|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$7.3383 | + |
|--|----------|---|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: April 28, 2021                      Effective Date: May 28, 2021

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
December 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2021-0391; JS-2022-0150

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, Clinton Estates, Trimble, and Centennial Acres

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$38.75 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$38.75 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$38.75 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$38.75 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$38.75  |
| 3/4"   | \$50.42  |
| 1"     | \$73.68  |
| 1-1/2" | \$131.89 |
| 2"     | \$201.75 |
| 3"     | \$355.44 |
| 4"     | \$582.37 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$6.4590 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

April 9, 2021

~~April 23, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, Timber Springs, and Clinton Estates

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$38.75 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$38.75 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$38.75 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$38.75 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$38.75  |
| 3/4"   | \$50.42  |
| 1"     | \$73.68  |
| 1-1/2" | \$131.89 |
| 2"     | \$201.75 |
| 3"     | \$355.44 |
| 4"     | \$582.37 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$6.4590 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: January 29, 2020                      Effective Date: February 28, 2020

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
April 9, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2020-0132; YS-2020-0120

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates, and Timber Springs

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Single Family Residence                        | \$38.75 |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park | \$38.75 |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit            | \$38.75 |

**COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS**

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Commercial Minimum | \$38.75 |
|--------------------|---------|

**Meter Charge**

|        |          |
|--------|----------|
| 5/8"   | \$38.75  |
| 3/4"   | \$50.42  |
| 1"     | \$73.68  |
| 1-1/2" | \$131.89 |
| 2"     | \$201.75 |
| 3"     | \$355.44 |
| 4"     | \$582.37 |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons) | \$6.4590 |
|--|----------|

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company

For

Pettis County (Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park, Westlake Village), Fenton, Hickory Hills, Temple Terrace, Anna Meadows, Jaxson Estates

Name of Issuing Corporation

Community, Town or City

| <b>Sewer Service<br/>Schedule of Rates</b>   |          |   |
|--|----------|---|
| <b>AVAILABILITY</b> – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.   |          |   |
| <b>MONTHLY RATE:</b>   |          |   |
| <b>RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS</b>   |          |   |
| Single Family Residence  | \$38.75  | + |
| Mobile homes located inside a mobile home park   | \$38.75  | + |
| Multiple Family Residence, per Unit  | \$38.75  | + |
| <b>COMMERCIAL CUSTOMERS</b>  |          |   |
| Commercial Minimum   | \$38.75  | + |
| <b>Meter Charge</b>  |          |   |
| 5/8"   | \$38.75  | + |
| 3/4"   | \$50.42  | + |
| 1"   | \$73.68  | + |
| 1-1/2"   | \$131.89 | + |
| 2"   | \$201.75 | + |
| 3"   | \$355.44 | + |
| 4"   | \$582.37 | + |
| All Usage over 6,000 gallons (per 1,000 gallons)   | \$6.4590 | + |
| <b>PAYMENT TERMS</b> - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. |          |   |
| <b>TAXES</b> - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.  |          |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date:

**May 28, 2018**

~~June 3, 2018~~

Issued By:

Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Jefferson City, Cole, Callaway & Benton Counties  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |              |                  |             |           |                  |  |           |                  |              |           |                  |                         |              |                  |
|---|--------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|--|-----------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Residential</td> <td style="width: 25%;">Flat Rate</td> <td style="width: 25%;">\$66.93 per unit</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mobile Homes within a mobile home park</td> <td>Flat Rate</td> <td>\$56.88 per unit</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Multi-Family</td> <td>Flat Rate</td> <td>\$56.88 per unit</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Commercial &amp; Industrial</td> <td>Metered Rate</td> <td>\$66.93 per unit</td> </tr> </table> <p>This charge is applicable whether there is any usage or not.</p> <p><b><u>Commodity Charge:</u></b><br/>                     Commercial &amp; Industrial: All usage over 6,000 gallons \$6.3105 (per 1,000 gallons) of water usage based on actual usage.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |              |                  | Residential | Flat Rate | \$66.93 per unit | Mobile Homes within a mobile home park | Flat Rate | \$56.88 per unit | Multi-Family | Flat Rate | \$56.88 per unit | Commercial & Industrial | Metered Rate | \$66.93 per unit |
| Residential   | Flat Rate    | \$66.93 per unit |             |           |                  |  |           |                  |              |           |                  |                         |              |                  |
| Mobile Homes within a mobile home park  | Flat Rate    | \$56.88 per unit |             |           |                  |  |           |                  |              |           |                  |                         |              |                  |
| Multi-Family  | Flat Rate    | \$56.88 per unit |             |           |                  |  |           |                  |              |           |                  |                         |              |                  |
| Commercial & Industrial   | Metered Rate | \$66.93 per unit |             |           |                  |  |           |                  |              |           |                  |                         |              |                  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|                            |  |

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

April 28, 2021

Effective Date:

May 28, 2021

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President

727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
July 30, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0120; JS-2021-0267

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Lawson  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested. \*

**MINIMUM CUSTOMER CHARGE** – The minimum charge for sewer service available through the facilities of the Company for the billing period is \$7.95, which includes the first 1,000 gallons of usage. \*

**COMMODITY CHARGE** – In addition to the Minimum Customer Charge, the Commodity Charge for all sewer usage, based on water used as registered by the meter is: \*

| <u>Monthly Consumption</u> | <u>per 100 Gallons</u> | <u>per 1,000 Gallons</u> |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Over 1,000 Gallons         | \$0.42000              | \$4.2000                 |

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations. \*

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill. \*

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: July 20, 2018                      Effective Date: August 19, 2018

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
May 28, 2021  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2020-0344; YS-2021-0190

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2018-0222; YS-2019-0007



Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Wardsville  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Schedule of Rates<br>Sewer Service  |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b>   |                          |
| Any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collection sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.  |                          |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>   |                          |
| Minimum Customer Charge:  | \$23.50                  |
| Commodity Charge (1):   | \$9.00 per 1,000 gallons |
| (1) Residential customers' monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based on the average monthly water usage in the months of January, February and March.                              |                          |
| For any new customer who does not yet have a reading for the months of January, February and March, the assumed usage will be 1,200 gallons per month until a winter averaging period has been established. |                          |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>  |                          |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.  |                          |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: May 19, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~June 18, 2017~~ May 23, 2017

CANCELLED  
May 28, 2018  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2017-0181; YS-2017-0245

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Hallsville  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Schedule of Rates**

**AVAILABILITY** – This rate is available to any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.

**MONTHLY RATE:**

**RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

Monthly Customer Charge \$38.75 per month

**NON-RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS**

Monthly Customer Charge (water usage < 12,500 gal/month) \$48.75 per month

Monthly Customer Charge (water usage > 12,500 gal/month) \$159.75 per month

Note: If usage data is not available for any non-residential customer, the Company will charge the lowest monthly customer charge

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

February 1, 2022

Effective Date:

February 25, 2022

~~March 3, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
SA-2021-0017; JS-2022-0219

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| <p><b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b></p> |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Maplewood, Quail Run, Brooking Park & Westlake Village  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |                                       |                   |                                       |      |        |    |         |    |          |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|--------|----|---------|----|----------|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Any sewer customer within the Company’s service area and adjacent to the Company’s collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested. This includes areas located within the Company’s Quail Run, Brooking Park and Westlake Village developments and immediate adjoining areas.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <p><u>Unmetered Monthly Charge:</u></p> <p>Residential     \$28.34 per unit per month</p> <p><u>Metered:</u></p> <table style="margin-left: 40px;"> <thead> <tr> <th><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th><u>Minimum Monthly Service Charge</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>5/8”</td> <td>\$6.42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2”</td> <td>\$68.70</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3”</td> <td>\$128.83</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>This charge is applicable whether there is any usage or not.</p> <p><u>Commodity Charge (1):</u><br/>Residential \$5.4796 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on winter average<br/>Commercial \$5.4796 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on actual usage</p> <p>(1) Residential customers’ monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based upon the average monthly water usage in the months of December, January, and February.<br/>Commercial customers’ commodity charge amounts will be based upon actual monthly water usage.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |                                       | <u>Meter Size</u> | <u>Minimum Monthly Service Charge</u> | 5/8” | \$6.42 | 2” | \$68.70 | 3” | \$128.83 |
| <u>Meter Size</u>   | <u>Minimum Monthly Service Charge</u> |                   |                                       |      |        |    |         |    |          |
| 5/8”  | \$6.42                                |                   |                                       |      |        |    |         |    |          |
| 2”  | \$68.70                               |                   |                                       |      |        |    |         |    |          |
| 3”  | \$128.83                              |                   |                                       |      |        |    |         |    |          |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|                            |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

**CANCELLED**  
October 6, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WA-2022-0229; YS-2023-0051

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                            |
|--|----------------------------|
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>  |                            |
| Monthly Customer Charge (served by a 5/8" water meter)   | \$47.43 per Month          |
| Monthly Customer Charge (served by a 1" water meter)   | \$108.34 per Month         |
| Monthly Customer Charge (served by a 2" or larger water meter)                                   | \$331.69 per Month         |
| Monthly Usage Charge (for all water usage > 2,000 gal/month)                                     | \$3.4070 per 1,000 gallons |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>   |                            |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges. |                            |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Meramec (Fenton)  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                   |  |                   |                                |                   |  |                   |                           |                   |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Available to any sewer Customer located on Company's collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 70%;">Single Family Residential Service (per unit)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$27.02 per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Mobile Home Service (per unit)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$24.32 per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Multi-Family Residential Service (per single family dwelling unit)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$21.62 per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Commercial Establishments</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$54.05 per month</td> </tr> </table> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |                   | Single Family Residential Service (per unit) | \$27.02 per month | Mobile Home Service (per unit) | \$24.32 per month | Multi-Family Residential Service (per single family dwelling unit) | \$21.62 per month | Commercial Establishments | \$54.05 per month |
| Single Family Residential Service (per unit)   | \$27.02 per month |  |                   |                                |                   |  |                   |                           |                   |
| Mobile Home Service (per unit)   | \$24.32 per month |  |                   |                                |                   |  |                   |                           |                   |
| Multi-Family Residential Service (per single family dwelling unit)   | \$21.62 per month |  |                   |                                |                   |  |                   |                           |                   |
| Commercial Establishments  | \$54.05 per month |  |                   |                                |                   |  |                   |                           |                   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Any metered customer located in the Company's service territory.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <p>The charge for sewer service is \$35.92 per month or portion thereof for each sewer service.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Incline Village  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collection sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <p>Residential Monthly Charge: \$66.93 per month<br/>Commercial Monthly Charge: \$66.93 per month</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
May 28, 2018  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |            |                          |            |
|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b><br/>                     Any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collection sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <p><b><u>Minimum Customer Charge</u></b></p> <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 60%;">Residential &amp; Commercial</td> <td style="text-align: right; vertical-align: bottom;">\$66.93(1)</td> </tr> </table> <p>This charge is applicable whether there is any usage or not.</p> <p><b><u>Commodity Charge: (1)</u></b></p> <p>Residential: \$5.4796 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on winter average.<br/>                     Commercial: \$5.4796 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on actual monthly usage.</p> <p>(1) The monthly minimum charges include the first 6,000 gallons of usage. Residential customers' monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based upon the average monthly water usage in the months of December, January, and February. Commercial customers' commodity charge amounts will be based upon actual monthly water usage.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |            | Residential & Commercial | \$66.93(1) |
| Residential & Commercial   | \$66.93(1) |                          |            |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Platte County  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b></p> <p>Availability to any sewer customer located on Company's collecting sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <p>Single-family Residential Service: <span style="float: right;">\$66.93 per month</span></p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer’s total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      0.4375%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JS-2025-0102

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:                      January 8, 2025                      Effective Date:                      February 7, 2025

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
   727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      0.1269%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:                      December 21, 2023                      Effective Date:                      January 20, 2024

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
   727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JS-2024-0171

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JS-2024-0094



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      0.8821%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 4, 2023

Effective Date:

January 16, 2023

~~February 3, 2023~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YS-2023-0121

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      0.8991%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:                      July 22, 2022

Effective Date:                      ~~August 21, 2022~~

August 11, 2022

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2022-0176; YS-2023-0020

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YS-2023-0121

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

City of Arnold and Surrounding Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

\*  
\*  
\*

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

\*  
\*  
\*

**All Customers:** 0.6773% of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

\*  
\*

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\*  
\*

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 12, 2022

Effective Date:

February 1, 2022

~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
August 11, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2022-0176; YS-2023-0020

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2021-0428; YS-2022-0205

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|----------------------------|--|

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
February 1, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2021-0428; YS-2022-0205

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153**

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Rate Schedule A</u></b>   |                                    |
| <b><u>Availability:</u></b><br>These rates apply to customers connected to a collecting sewer constructed with Company funds.   |                                    |
| <b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b>   |                                    |
| <u>Meter Size</u>   | <u>Minimum<br/>Monthly Charges</u> |
| 5/8"  | \$42.04                            |
| 3/4"  | \$54.69                            |
| 1.0"  | \$79.93                            |
| 1.5"  | \$143.08                           |
| 2.0"  | \$218.86                           |
| 3.0"  | \$385.58                           |
| 4.0"  | \$631.75                           |
| Customers not connected to a public water system: Flat Rate of \$66.93 per unit/per month.  |                                    |
| <b><u>Commodity Charge (1):</u></b>   |                                    |
| \$6.1904 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on winter average.  |                                    |
| (1) Residential customers' monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based on the average monthly water usage in the months of December, January and February. Commercial customers' commodity charge amounts will be based on actual monthly water usage. |                                    |
| <b><u>Taxes:</u></b>  |                                    |
| All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.  |                                    |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of City of Arnold  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer’s total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      4.8961%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:                      January 8, 2025                      Effective Date:                      February 7, 2025

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
   727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 02/07/2025 - WR-2025-0009 - JS-2025-0102



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of City of Arnold  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      0.7585%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:                      December 21, 2023                      Effective Date:                      January 20, 2024

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
   727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 07/11/2024 - WO-2024-0195 - JS-2024-0171

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/20/2024 - WO-2023-0427 - JS-2024-0094



Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of City of Arnold  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:** 5.6572% of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 4, 2023

Effective Date:

January 16, 2023

~~February 3, 2023~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0197

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YS-2023-0121

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of City of Arnold  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company’s eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company’s most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company’s tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer’s total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:**                      5.5519%                      of the total bill

\*

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** – The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:                      July 22, 2022

Effective Date:                      ~~August 21, 2022~~

August 11, 2022

Issued By:                      Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2022-0176; YS-2023-0020

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 01/16/2023 - WO-2023-0008 - YS-2023-0121

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

All Missouri Service Areas Outside of City of Arnold  
Community, Town or City

**Rate W**  
**Water & Sewer Infrastructure Replacement Surcharge (WSIRA)**

**DESCRIPTION** - Rate W is designed to recover costs associated with the Company's eligible infrastructure projects: 1) Replacement of or cleaning and relining of existing mains, hydrants, meters, service lines, laterals, sewer taps, curbstops and manholes, 2) Replacement of lead mains, goosenecks, lead service lines and associated valves and meters, 3) Replacement of booster station and lift station pumps, with equipment of similar capacity and operation, as well as related pipes, valves and meters, 4) Facilities relocations required due to construction or improvement of a highway, road, street, public way, or other public work by or on behalf of the United States, this state, a political subdivision of this state, or another entity having the power of eminent domain; provided that the costs related to such projects have not been reimbursed to the water or sewer corporation; 5) Replacement of water and wastewater treatment mechanical equipment with equipment of similar capacity and operation, including well and intake pumps, transfer pumps, high service or discharge pumps, and metering pumps, 6) Replacement of Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition Systems (SCADA) components necessary for the operation and monitoring of remote installations including radio and cellular communication equipment, and programmable logic controllers. The WSIRA rate is calculated and implemented in accordance with the provisions of sections 393.1500 to 393.1509 RSMO. Any future changes to this rate will also be made in accordance with those provisions.

**APPLICABILITY** - This rate is applicable to any customer class who benefits from the subject utility plant projects eligible for WSIRA recovery. The surcharge is calculated consistent with the customer class cost-of-service study recognized by the Missouri Commission in the Company's most recent general rate proceeding.

**RATE COMPONENTS** - In addition to the other charges provided for in the Company's tariffs, a separate charge for the WSIRA will apply for service rendered on and after the effective date. The WSIRA charge is calculated as a percentage of the customer's total bill, prior to any taxes.

**All Customers:** 2.5882% of the total bill

**RULES AND REGULATIONS** - The General Rules and Regulations set forth in this tariff shall govern the supply of service under this rate.

**PAYMENT TERMS** - All bills for service under this schedule will be rendered in arrears on a monthly or quarterly basis. The due date on the tariff shall be ten (10) days after the "date of rendition" of the bill to the customer. The customer's bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.

**TAXES** - These rates do not include any municipal, state or federal taxes computed on either billing or consumption basis. Any such taxes applicable shall be added as separate items in rendering each bill.

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue:

January 12, 2022

Effective Date:

February 1, 2022

~~February 11, 2022~~

Issued By:

Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
August 11, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2022-0176; YS-2023-0020

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2021-0428; YS-2022-0205

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

\_\_\_\_\_  
Community, Town or City

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <b>HELD FOR FUTURE USE</b> |  |
|----------------------------|--|

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
February 1, 2022  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
WO-2021-0428; YS-2022-0205

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153**

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                                    |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|
| <p><b><u>Rate Schedule B</u></b></p> <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b><br/>                     These rates apply to customers connected to a collecting sewer that was constructed or paid for by a developer or customer under the sewer extension rule.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b></p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border: none;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left; padding: 5px;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: left; padding: 5px;"><u>Minimum<br/>Monthly Charges</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">5/8"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$37.65</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">3/4"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$48.97</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">1.0"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$71.57</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">1.5"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$143.08</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">2.0"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$218.86</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">3.0"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$345.24</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">4.0"</td><td style="padding: 2px 5px;">\$565.66</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Customers not connected to a public water system: Flat Rate of \$66.93 per unit/per month.</p> <p><b><u>Commodity Charge (1)</u></b></p> <p>\$4.1470 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on winter average.</p> <p>(1) Residential customers' monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based on the average monthly water usage in the months of December, January and February. Commercial customers' commodity charge amounts will be based on actual monthly water usage.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |                                    | <u>Meter Size</u> | <u>Minimum<br/>Monthly Charges</u> | 5/8" | \$37.65 | 3/4" | \$48.97 | 1.0" | \$71.57 | 1.5" | \$143.08 | 2.0" | \$218.86 | 3.0" | \$345.24 | 4.0" | \$565.66 |
| <u>Meter Size</u>  | <u>Minimum<br/>Monthly Charges</u> |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 5/8"   | \$37.65                            |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 3/4"   | \$48.97                            |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 1.0"   | \$71.57                            |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 1.5"   | \$143.08                           |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 2.0"   | \$218.86                           |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 3.0"   | \$345.24                           |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 4.0"   | \$565.66                           |                   |                                    |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Saddlebrooke Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |                        |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
|--|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b><br/>                     These rates apply to customers in the service area.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b><br/> <u>All Commercial; and Residential with Meter Size Larger than 1”:</u></p> <table style="margin-left: auto; margin-right: auto; border: none;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left; padding: 5px;"><u>Meter Size</u></th> <th style="text-align: left; padding: 5px;"><u>Monthly Charges</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">5/8”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$42.04</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">3/4”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$54.69</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">1.0”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$79.93</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">1.5”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$143.08</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">2.0”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$218.86</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">3.0”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$385.58</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">4.0”</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">\$631.75</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p><u>Monthly Minimum Charge: Residential with Meter Size Up To and Including 1”:</u> \$42.04</p> <p><u>Unmetered Monthly Charge:</u><br/>                     Customers not connected to a public water system: Flat Rate of \$66.93 per unit/per month.</p> <p><u>Commodity Charge (1)</u><br/>                     \$6.1904 per 1,000 gallons of water usage based on winter average.</p> <p>(1) Residential customers’ monthly commodity charge amounts for the entire year will be based on the average monthly water usage in the months of December, January and February. Commercial customers’ commodity charge amounts will be based on actual monthly water usage.</p> <p><b><u>Taxes:</u></b><br/>                     All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |                        | <u>Meter Size</u> | <u>Monthly Charges</u> | 5/8” | \$42.04 | 3/4” | \$54.69 | 1.0” | \$79.93 | 1.5” | \$143.08 | 2.0” | \$218.86 | 3.0” | \$385.58 | 4.0” | \$631.75 |
| <u>Meter Size</u>  | <u>Monthly Charges</u> |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 5/8”   | \$42.04                |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 3/4”   | \$54.69                |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 1.0”   | \$79.93                |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 1.5”   | \$143.08               |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 2.0”   | \$218.86               |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 3.0”   | \$385.58               |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |
| 4.0”   | \$631.75               |                   |                        |      |         |      |         |      |         |      |          |      |          |      |          |      |          |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Anna Meadows  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates   |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b><u>Availability:</u></b><br/>Any sewer customer within the Company's service area and adjacent to the Company's collection sewers suitable for supplying the service requested.</p> <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b><br/>Monthly Service Charge                      \$35.92 per month</p> <p><b><u>Taxes</u></b><br/>All applicable Federal, State or local taxes shall be included in addition to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Jaxson Estates  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Rates  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b><u>Monthly Rate:</u></b><br/>Flat monthly sewer rates - \$30.00</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Sewer Service  
Miscellaneous Charges**

|  |                          |                |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| Reconnection after Disconnection in accordance with Rule 7   | Actual Cost              |                |
| Inspection Fee – New Sewer Service and Connection to Collection Sewer  | \$35.00                  | per Inspection |
| Inspection Fee – New Collecting Sewer Inspection (see Rule 12)   | Actual Cost              |                |
| Re-Inspection Fee  | \$20.00                  | per Inspection |
| Service Calls  | \$40.00                  | per Trip       |
| New Service Sewer Connection Fee   | Actual Cost <sup>1</sup> |                |
| Returned Deposit Item <sup>2</sup>   | \$12.00                  | per Item       |
| <p><sup>1</sup> New service connection to collecting sewer, if installed by the Company, will be the actual cost to the Company, unless a connection cost is otherwise specified for a service area.</p> <p><sup>2</sup> The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> |                          |                |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

FILED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/3/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0202

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 10, 2023

Effective Date: ~~June 9, 2023~~

May 28, 2023

Issued By: Rich C. Svindland, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

| <b>Sewer Service<br/>Miscellaneous Charges</b>   |                          |                |   |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|---|
| Reconnection after Disconnection in accordance with Rule 7   | Actual Cost              |                | + |
| Inspection Fee – New Sewer Service and Connection to Collection Sewer  | \$35.00                  | per Inspection | + |
| Inspection Fee – New Collecting Sewer Inspection (see Rule 12)   | Actual Cost              |                | + |
| Re-Inspection Fee  | \$20.00                  | per Inspection | + |
| Service Calls  | \$40.00                  | per Trip       | + |
| New Service Sewer Connection Fee   | Actual Cost <sup>1</sup> |                | + |
| Late Payment Charge – Applied each Month to the Unpaid Balance   | 1.50%                    | per Month      | + |
| Returned Deposit Item <sup>2</sup>   | \$12.00                  | per Item       | + |
| <sup>1</sup> New service connection to collecting sewer, if installed by the Company, will be the actual cost to the Company, unless a connection cost is otherwise specified for a service area.  |                          |                | * |
| <sup>2</sup> The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. "Cash" shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check. |                          |                | * |

\* Indicates new rate or text

+ Indicates change

Date of Issue: May 4, 2018

Effective Date: ~~June 3, 2018~~ **May 28, 2018**

Issued By: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153**

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2023 - WR-2022-0303 - YS-2023-0202

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |
|--|
| <p><u>Late Charges</u></p> <p>A charge of five dollars (\$5.00) or three percent (3%) per month times the unpaid balance, whichever is greater, will be added to the delinquent accounts.</p> <p><u>Returned Check Charge</u></p> <p>A returned check charge of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) per check will be due on all checks returned from the bank for insufficient funds.</p> <p><u>Disconnection/Reconnection</u></p> <p>If sewer Discontinuance of Service in accordance with Rule 7 is accomplished by physical disconnection, then the charge for reconnection after such disconnection by the Company shall be the total cost of disconnection and reconnection.</p> <p><u>Inspection Fee</u></p> <p>A fee of thirty-five dollars (\$35.00) will be charged for inspection of a new service sewer and connection to the collecting sewer.</p> <p>New sewer collection main inspection costs will be the actual cost of full time Inspection. (See Rule 12)</p> <p><u>Re-Inspection Fee</u></p> <p>A fee of twenty dollars (\$20.00) will be charged for any re-inspection of the new service sewer that is not the fault of the Company.</p> <p><u>Service Calls</u></p> <p>Service calls at any time other than during normal business hours for any reason, except disconnection for a ruptured Customer's service, shall require a service charge of forty dollars (\$40.00).</p> |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

~~CANCELLED~~  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR City of Arnold & Surrounding Area  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |            |
|--|------------|
| <u>(Continued)</u>   |            |
| <u>New Service Connections</u>   |            |
| New service connection to Collecting Sewer, if installed by the Company, will be the actual cost to the Company.   |            |
| <u>Connection/Capacity Fee:</u>  |            |
| A capacity fee is a charge employed to assign to future customers the capital cost responsibility of backbone facilities, such as treatment facilities, lift stations, and major trunk sewers providing capacity that is available for and caused by future customers. |            |
| All new customers shall pay a capacity fee of:   | \$1,500.00 |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

~~CANCELLED~~  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><u>Late Charges</u></p> <p>A charge of five dollars (\$5.00) or three percent (3%) per month times the unpaid balance, whichever is greater, will be added to the delinquent accounts.</p> <p><u>Returned Check Charge</u></p> <p>A returned check charge of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) per check will be due on all checks returned from the bank for insufficient funds.</p> <p><u>Disconnection/Reconnection</u></p> <p>If sewer Discontinuance of Service in accordance with Rule 7 is accomplished by physical disconnection, then the charge for reconnection after such disconnection by the Company shall be the total cost of disconnection and reconnection.</p> <p><u>Inspection Fee</u></p> <p>A fee of thirty-five dollars (\$35.00) will be charged for inspection of a new service sewer and connection to the collecting sewer.</p> <p><u>Re-Inspection Fee</u></p> <p>A fee of twenty dollars (\$20.00) will be charged for any re-inspection of the new service sewer that is not the fault of the Company.</p> <p><u>Service Calls</u></p> <p>Service calls at any time other than during normal business hours for any reason except disconnection for a ruptured Customer's service shall require a service charge of forty dollars (\$40.00).</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Emerald Pointe & Branson Canyon  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |
|---|--|
| (Continued)   |  |
| <u>New Service Connections</u>  |  |
| New service connection to Collecting Sewer will be the actual cost to the Company.  |  |
| <u>City of Hollister</u>  |  |
| The Company will collect, on behalf of the City of Hollister, a future capacity fee of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) on all new Customer service connection. The Company is required, by contract, to pay one thousand dollars (\$1,000) to the City of Hollister for each new Customer. |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company

FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place

NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |   |            |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|--|------------|--|---|------------|--|---|----------|----|--|------------|--|---|------------|
| <p><u>Returned Deposit Item</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge of twelve dollars (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit Item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p><u>Connection Charges (does not apply to Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, or Radcliffe Place):</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">1.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$625.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">2.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> </table> |   | 1.         | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision. | \$625.00 | 2. | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or | \$1,363.00 |  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |
| 1.   | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or  | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or   | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.   | \$625.00   |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
| 2.   | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or  | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~  
January 8, 2018

~~CANCELLED~~  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, & Homestead Estates  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |   |            |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|--|---|------------|--|------------|--|---|------------|--|---|----------|----|--|------------|--|---|------------|
| <p><u>Returned Deposit Item</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge of twelve dollars (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit Item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p><u>Connection Charges (does not apply to Pevely Farms or Homestead Estates):</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">1.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$625.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">2.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> </table> |   | 1.         | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision. | \$625.00 | 2. | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or | \$1,363.00 |  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |
| 1.   | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or  | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or   | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.   | \$625.00   |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
| 2.   | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or  | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~  
November 15, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |   |            |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|---|---|------------|--|------------|--|---|------------|--|---|----------|----|--|------------|--|---|------------|
| <p><u>Returned Deposit Item</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge of twelve dollars (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit Item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p><u>Connection Charges (does not apply to Pevely Farms):</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">1.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$625.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">2.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> </table> |   | 1.         | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision. | \$625.00 | 2. | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or | \$1,363.00 |  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |
| 1.  | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or  | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or   | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.   | \$625.00   |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
| 2.  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or  | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |

\*

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~  
September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |   |            |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|---|---|------------|--|------------|--|---|------------|--|---|----------|----|--|------------|--|---|------------|
| <p><u>Returned Deposit Item</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge of twelve dollars (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit Item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p><u>Connection Charges:</u></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">1.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="padding-left: 20px;">Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,425.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="padding-left: 20px;">Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$625.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top;">2.</td> <td style="vertical-align: top;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td style="padding-left: 20px;">Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or</td> <td style="vertical-align: top; text-align: right;">\$1,363.00</td> </tr> </table> |   | 1.         | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or | \$1,425.00 |  | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision. | \$625.00 | 2. | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or | \$1,363.00 |  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |
| 1.  | Single family residence where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or  | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Where collector sewer is installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or   | \$1,425.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision.   | \$625.00   |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
| 2.  | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer provided by the Company, or  | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |
|   | Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park but connected to a sewer installed under an extension contract (rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-Rata amount in said contract plus \$563.00, or | \$1,363.00 |  |            |  |   |            |  |   |          |    |  |            |  |   |            |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |            |
|---|------------|
| Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park where park owner provides the collector sewers  | \$563.00   |
| If the Company's collector sewer must be extended to the mobile home park such extension shall be made under provisions of Rule 12  |            |
| 3. Multi-family apartments and condominiums where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or  | \$1,300.00 |
| Where collector sewer was installed under an extension contract (Rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$500.00, or  | \$1,300.00 |
| Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision  | \$500.00   |
| 4. Commercial premise, a minimum per unit of, where collector sewer if provided by the company, or  | \$1,425.00 |
| Where collector sewer was installed under an extension contract (Rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or  | \$1,425.00 |
| Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision  | \$625.00   |
| However, connection fee for a commercial premise shall be not less than \$1.80 per gallon per day of water consumed on the premises based upon the average daily water consumption during 12 consecutive calendar months. Where the service is provided on an existing collector sewer to the amount so calculated there shall be added the greater of \$800.00 or the pro-rata amount provided in an extension contract (Rule 12). |            |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~  
September 18, 2017

**CANCELLED**  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WA-2017-0278; YS-2018-0028

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Mobile homes upon a rental site in a mobile home park where park owner provides the collector sewers</p> <p>If the Company's collector sewer must be extended to the mobile home park such extension shall be made under provisions of Rule 12</p> <p>3. Multi-family apartments and condominiums where collector sewer is provided by the Company, or</p> <p>Where collector sewer was installed under an extension contract (Rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$500.00, or</p> <p>Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision</p> <p>4. Commercial premise, a minimum per unit of, where collector sewer if provided by the company, or</p> <p>Where collector sewer was installed under an extension contract (Rule 12), which provides for refunds, the greater of the pro-rata amount in said contract plus \$625.00, or</p> <p>Where collector sewer was provided by the developer of the subdivision</p> <p>However, connection fee for a commercial premise shall be not less than \$1.80 per gallon per day of water consumed on the premises based upon the average daily water consumption during 12 consecutive calendar months. Where the service is provided on an existing collector sewer to the amount so calculated there shall be added the greater of \$800.00 or the pro-rata amount provided in an extension contract (Rule 12).</p> | <p>\$563.00</p> <p></p> <p>\$1,300.00</p> <p>\$1,300.00</p> <p>\$500.00</p> <p>\$1,425.00</p> <p>\$1,425.00</p> <p>\$625.00</p> |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |                               |                        |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|------------------|------------|----|---------------|------------|----|-------------|-------------|----|-------------|-------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----|--|------------|---|---------------|---------|-----|------------------|---------|----|-----------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------|---------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|----|-------------------|----------|----|--------------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|----------|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| <p>A connection fee based on the estimated daily water consumption table shall be paid initially. This payment may be adjusted to conform to actual water usage after the first full year of commercial operations. The customer may request such an adjustment within two years from the date of connecting to the Company's sewer line. Failure to request in writing an adjustment within this period shall establish the fee paid as the proper connection fee for the property.</p> <p>Any substantial increase of any commercial customer which would increase the water discharge by more than 20% shall necessitate an additional connection fee in proportion to the increase in flow.</p> <p><u>Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table</u></p> <p>Total connection fee is to be based upon the sum of all applicable flows.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;"><u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Gallons Per Day</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Boarding Houses</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td>Boarding Schools</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td>Country Clubs</td><td style="text-align: center;">per member</td><td style="text-align: center;">30</td></tr> <tr><td>Day Schools</td><td style="text-align: center;">per student</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td>Laundromats</td><td style="text-align: center;">per machine</td><td style="text-align: center;">200</td></tr> <tr><td>Nursing Homes</td><td style="text-align: center;">per resident</td><td style="text-align: center;">125</td></tr> <tr><td>Service Stations</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">600</td></tr> <tr><td>Swimming Pools<br/>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">3</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p><u>Offices, Warehouses, Workshops</u><br/>(total charge is sum of applicable fee types listed below):</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each Bathroom</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">300</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each Floor Drain</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each FTE (8 hr shift)</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">5</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Grocery Store</td><td style="text-align: center;">per 100 sq. ft. of floor area</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Hotels and Motels</td><td style="text-align: center;">per room</td><td style="text-align: center;">75</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Restaurants:</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Fast Service &amp; Carry Out</td><td style="text-align: center;">patron served</td><td style="text-align: center;">3</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Full Service</td><td style="text-align: center;">per seat</td><td style="text-align: center;">40</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Taverns, Bars &amp; Cocktail Lounges</td><td style="text-align: center;">per seat or bar stool</td><td style="text-align: center;">10</td></tr> </tbody> </table> |                               |                        | <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u> | <u>Gallons</u> | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> | Boarding Houses | per person | 50 | Boarding Schools | per person | 50 | Country Clubs | per member | 30 | Day Schools | per student | 20 | Laundromats | per machine | 200 | Nursing Homes | per resident | 125 | Service Stations | per day | 600 | Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area) | per person | 3 | Each Bathroom | per day | 300 | Each Floor Drain | per day | 50 | Each FTE (8 hr shift) | per day | 20 | Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space | per day | 5 | Grocery Store | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20 | Hotels and Motels | per room | 75 | Restaurants: |  |  | Fast Service & Carry Out | patron served | 3 | Full Service | per seat | 40 | Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges | per seat or bar stool | 10 |
| <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u>   | <u>Gallons</u>                | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Boarding Houses   | per person                    | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Boarding Schools  | per person                    | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Country Clubs   | per member                    | 30                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Day Schools   | per student                   | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Laundromats   | per machine                   | 200                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Nursing Homes   | per resident                  | 125                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Service Stations  | per day                       | 600                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)  | per person                    | 3                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each Bathroom   | per day                       | 300                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each Floor Drain  | per day                       | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each FTE (8 hr shift)   | per day                       | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space  | per day                       | 5                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Grocery Store   | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Hotels and Motels   | per room                      | 75                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Restaurants:  |                               |                        |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Fast Service & Carry Out  | patron served                 | 3                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Full Service  | per seat                      | 40                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges  | per seat or bar stool         | 10                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~  
September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Cedar Hill  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |                               |                        |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------|----|------------------|------------|----|---------------|------------|----|-------------|-------------|----|-------------|-------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----|--|------------|---|---------------|---------|-----|------------------|---------|----|-----------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------|---------|---|---------------|-------------------------------|----|-------------------|----------|----|--------------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|----------|----|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| <p>A connection fee based on the estimated daily water consumption table shall be paid initially. This payment may be adjusted to conform to actual water usage after the first full year of commercial operations. The customer may request such an adjustment within two years from the date of connecting to the Company's sewer line. Failure to request in writing an adjustment within this period shall establish the fee paid as the proper connection fee for the property.</p> <p>Any substantial increase of any commercial customer which would increase the water discharge by more than 20% shall necessitate an additional connection fee in proportion to the increase in flow.</p> <p><u>Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table</u></p> <p>Total connection fee is to be based upon the sum of all applicable flows.</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: left;"><u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Gallons</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Gallons Per Day</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>Boarding Houses</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td>Boarding Schools</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td>Country Clubs</td><td style="text-align: center;">per member</td><td style="text-align: center;">30</td></tr> <tr><td>Day Schools</td><td style="text-align: center;">per student</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td>Laundromats</td><td style="text-align: center;">per machine</td><td style="text-align: center;">200</td></tr> <tr><td>Nursing Homes</td><td style="text-align: center;">per resident</td><td style="text-align: center;">125</td></tr> <tr><td>Service Stations</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">600</td></tr> <tr><td>Swimming Pools<br/>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)</td><td style="text-align: center;">per person</td><td style="text-align: center;">3</td></tr> </tbody> </table> <p><u>Offices, Warehouses, Workshops</u><br/>(total charge is sum of applicable fee types listed below):</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tbody> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each Bathroom</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">300</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each Floor Drain</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">50</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Each FTE (8 hr shift)</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space</td><td style="text-align: center;">per day</td><td style="text-align: center;">5</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Grocery Store</td><td style="text-align: center;">per 100 sq. ft. of floor area</td><td style="text-align: center;">20</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Hotels and Motels</td><td style="text-align: center;">per room</td><td style="text-align: center;">75</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Restaurants:</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Fast Service &amp; Carry Out</td><td style="text-align: center;">patron served</td><td style="text-align: center;">3</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">Full Service</td><td style="text-align: center;">per seat</td><td style="text-align: center;">40</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Taverns, Bars &amp; Cocktail Lounges</td><td style="text-align: center;">per seat or bar stool</td><td style="text-align: center;">10</td></tr> </tbody> </table> |                               |                        | <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u> | <u>Gallons</u> | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> | Boarding Houses | per person | 50 | Boarding Schools | per person | 50 | Country Clubs | per member | 30 | Day Schools | per student | 20 | Laundromats | per machine | 200 | Nursing Homes | per resident | 125 | Service Stations | per day | 600 | Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area) | per person | 3 | Each Bathroom | per day | 300 | Each Floor Drain | per day | 50 | Each FTE (8 hr shift) | per day | 20 | Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space | per day | 5 | Grocery Store | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20 | Hotels and Motels | per room | 75 | Restaurants: |  |  | Fast Service & Carry Out | patron served | 3 | Full Service | per seat | 40 | Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges | per seat or bar stool | 10 |
| <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u>   | <u>Gallons</u>                | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Boarding Houses   | per person                    | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Boarding Schools  | per person                    | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Country Clubs   | per member                    | 30                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Day Schools   | per student                   | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Laundromats   | per machine                   | 200                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Nursing Homes   | per resident                  | 125                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Service Stations  | per day                       | 600                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)  | per person                    | 3                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each Bathroom   | per day                       | 300                    |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each Floor Drain  | per day                       | 50                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Each FTE (8 hr shift)   | per day                       | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space  | per day                       | 5                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Grocery Store   | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Hotels and Motels   | per room                      | 75                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Restaurants:  |                               |                        |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Fast Service & Carry Out  | patron served                 | 3                      |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Full Service  | per seat                      | 40                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |
| Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges  | per seat or bar stool         | 10                     |   |                |                        |                 |            |    |                  |            |    |               |            |    |             |             |    |             |             |     |               |              |     |                  |         |     |  |            |   |               |         |     |                  |         |    |                       |         |    |                                |         |   |               |                               |    |                   |          |    |              |  |  |                          |               |   |              |          |    |                                  |                       |    |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company

FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, Homestead Estates, and Radcliffe Place

NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| 5.   | Any customer not covered by the above estimated flows shall be determined individually, based on quantity of flow and strength of waste.   |
| 6.   | Should the cost of providing service, as calculated under Rule 12 exceed the aforesaid connection charges by more than 20%, then the customer/applicant shall pay the difference as Contribution in Aid of Construction. |
| <u>Taxes:</u>  |  |
| All applicable Federal, States or local taxes shall be added to the above charges.   |  |
| <u>Service Connection Inspection Fee:</u>  |  |
| Customer service inspection fees are due and payable in advance of connection(s) when based on unit price. Payment(s) completion of inspections based on following:  |  |
| Residential individual inspection  | \$25.00  |
| Residential multiple inspections:  |  |
| Individual inspections (each)  | \$15.00  |
| Less than five (5) in one day (each)   | \$15.00  |
| Five (5) or more per day (total)   | \$75.00  |
| Commercial and industrial inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Sewer main installation inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Maximum daily charges per inspector  | \$120.00   |
| <u>Plan Review Charges:</u>  |  |
| Where the owner or developer has caused plans for sewers and sewage works to be prepared by third parties the plans shall be subject to review by the Company. Upon submitting said plans to the Company the submittal shall be made along with a Review fee of \$200.00. Upon approval by the Company, construction may progress, subject to inspections as Company deems appropriate. Should it become necessary for the plans to be changed for any reason, the resubmittal shall include an additional review fee. |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: December 28, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

January 8, 2018  
 DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~January 27, 2018~~

CANCELLED  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2018-0068; YS-2018-0079

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Cedar Hill, Pevely Farms, & Homestead Estates  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |                                   |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|--|
| <p>5. Any customer not covered by the above estimated flows shall be determined individually, based on quantity of flow and strength of waste.</p> <p>6. Should the cost of providing service, as calculated under Rule 12 exceed the aforesaid connection charges by more than 20%, then the customer/applicant shall pay the difference as Contribution in Aid of Construction.</p> <p><u>Taxes:</u></p> <p>All applicable Federal, States or local taxes shall be added to the above charges.</p> <p><u>Service Connection Inspection Fee:</u></p> <p>Customer service inspection fees are due and payable in advance of connection(s) when based on unit price. Payment(s) completion of inspections based on following:</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 40px;">Residential individual inspection</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$25.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Residential multiple inspections:</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 80px;">Individual inspections (each)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$15.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 80px;">Less than five (5) in one day (each)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$15.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 80px;">Five (5) or more per day (total)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$75.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 40px;">Commercial and industrial inspections per hour</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$15.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 40px;">Sewer main installation inspections per hour</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$15.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-left: 40px;">Maximum daily charges per inspector</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$120.00</td> </tr> </table> <p><u>Plan Review Charges:</u></p> <p>Where the owner or developer has caused plans for sewers and sewage works to be prepared by third parties the plans shall be subject to review by the Company. Upon submitting said plans to the Company the submittal shall be made along with a Review fee of \$200.00. Upon approval by the Company, construction may progress, subject to inspections as Company deems appropriate. Should it become necessary for the plans to be changed for any reason, the resubmittal shall include an additional review fee.</p> | Residential individual inspection | \$25.00 | Residential multiple inspections: |  | Individual inspections (each) | \$15.00 | Less than five (5) in one day (each) | \$15.00 | Five (5) or more per day (total) | \$75.00 | Commercial and industrial inspections per hour | \$15.00 | Sewer main installation inspections per hour | \$15.00 | Maximum daily charges per inspector | \$120.00 |  |
| Residential individual inspection   | \$25.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Residential multiple inspections:   |                                   |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Individual inspections (each)   | \$15.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Less than five (5) in one day (each)  | \$15.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Five (5) or more per day (total)  | \$75.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Commercial and industrial inspections per hour  | \$15.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Sewer main installation inspections per hour  | \$15.00                           |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |
| Maximum daily charges per inspector   | \$120.00                          |         |                                   |  |                               |         |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |         |  |         |                                     |          |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: November 9, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~December 9, 2017~~ **November 15, 2017**

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| 5.   | Any customer not covered by the above estimated flows shall be determined individually, based on quantity of flow and strength of waste.   |
| 6.   | Should the cost of providing service, as calculated under Rule 12 exceed the aforesaid connection charges by more than 20%, then the customer/applicant shall pay the difference as Contribution in Aid of Construction. |
| <u>Taxes:</u>  |  |
| All applicable Federal, States or local taxes shall be added to the above charges.   |  |
| <u>Service Connection Inspection Fee:</u>  |  |
| Customer service inspection fees are due and payable in advance of connection(s) when based on unit price. Payment(s) completion of inspections based on following:  |  |
| Residential individual inspection  | \$25.00  |
| Residential multiple inspections:  |  |
| Individual inspections (each)  | \$15.00  |
| Less than five (5) in one day (each)   | \$15.00  |
| Five (5) or more per day (total)   | \$75.00  |
| Commercial and industrial inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Sewer main installation inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Maximum daily charges per inspector  | \$120.00   |
| <u>Plan Review Charges:</u>  |  |
| Where the owner or developer has caused plans for sewers and sewage works to be prepared by third parties the plans shall be subject to review by the Company. Upon submitting said plans to the Company the submittal shall be made along with a Review fee of \$200.00. Upon approval by the Company, construction may progress, subject to inspections as Company deems appropriate. Should it become necessary for the plans to be changed for any reason, the resubmittal shall include an additional review fee. |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Cedar Hill  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| 5.   | Any customer not covered by the above estimated flows shall be determined individually, based on quantity of flow and strength of waste.   |
| 6.   | Should the cost of providing service, as calculated under Rule 12 exceed the aforesaid connection charges by more than 20%, then the customer/applicant shall pay the difference as Contribution in Aid of Construction. |
| <u>Taxes:</u>  |  |
| All applicable Federal, States or local taxes shall be added to the above charges.   |  |
| <u>Service Connection Inspection Fee:</u>  |  |
| Customer service inspection fees are due and payable in advance of connection(s) when based on unit price. Payment(s) completion of inspections based on following:  |  |
| Residential individual inspection  | \$25.00  |
| Residential multiple inspections:  |  |
| Individual inspections (each)  | \$15.00  |
| Less than five (5) in one day (each)   | \$15.00  |
| Five (5) or more per day (total)   | \$75.00  |
| Commercial and industrial inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Sewer main installation inspections per hour   | \$15.00  |
| Maximum daily charges per inspector  | \$120.00   |
| <u>Plan Review Charges:</u>  |  |
| Where the owner or developer has caused plans for sewers and sewage works to be prepared by third parties the plans shall be subject to review by the Company. Upon submitting said plans to the Company the submittal shall be made along with a Review fee of \$200.00. Upon approval by the Company, construction may progress, subject to inspections as Company deems appropriate. Should it become necessary for the plans to be changed for any reason, the resubmittal shall include an additional review fee. |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |   |
|--|--|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| <p><u>Capacity Charges (does not apply to Pevely Farms)</u></p> <p><u>Capacity Charge Definition and Purpose:</u></p> <p>A Capacity Charge is a charge employed to assign to future customers the capital cost responsibility of backbone facilities, such as treatment facilities, lift stations, and major trunk sewers providing capacity that is available for an caused by future customers. This Capacity Charge is a charge applied in addition to the Connection Charge addressed above.</p> <p><u>Determination of the Capacity Charge:</u></p> <p>The appropriate Capacity Charge shall be determined by the following schedule of Capacity Charges or by the terms of a written contract governing the rendering of service to a commercial premise.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Schedule of Capacity Charges:</p> <table style="margin-left: 40px;"> <tr> <td>1. Single Family Residence:</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,500.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Mobile Home:</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,435.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,369.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Commercial Premise (per unit):</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below:</td> </tr> </table> | 1. Single Family Residence:  | \$1,500.00 | 2. Mobile Home: | \$1,435.00 | 3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit): | \$1,369.00 | 4. Commercial Premise (per unit): | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below: | * |
| 1. Single Family Residence:  | \$1,500.00   |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |   |
| 2. Mobile Home:  | \$1,435.00   |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |   |
| 3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):  | \$1,369.00   |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |   |
| 4. Commercial Premise (per unit):  | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below: |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |                             |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |
|---|--|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <p><u>Capacity Charges</u></p> <p><u>Capacity Charge Definition and Purpose:</u></p> <p>A Capacity Charge is a charge employed to assign to future customers the capital cost responsibility of backbone facilities, such as treatment facilities, lift stations, and major trunk sewers providing capacity that is available for an caused by future customers. This Capacity Charge is a charge applied in addition to the Connection Charge addressed above.</p> <p><u>Determination of the Capacity Charge:</u></p> <p>The appropriate Capacity Charge shall be determined by the following schedule of Capacity Charges or by the terms of a written contract governing the rendering of service to a commercial premise.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Schedule of Capacity Charges:</p> <table style="margin-left: 40px; width: 80%;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">1. Single Family Residence:</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 5px;">\$1,500.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">2. Mobile Home:</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 5px;">\$1,435.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 5px;">\$1,369.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 5px;">4. Commercial Premise (per unit):</td> <td style="padding: 5px;">Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below:</td> </tr> </table> |  | 1. Single Family Residence: | \$1,500.00 | 2. Mobile Home: | \$1,435.00 | 3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit): | \$1,369.00 | 4. Commercial Premise (per unit): | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below: |
| 1. Single Family Residence:   | \$1,500.00   |                             |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |
| 2. Mobile Home:   | \$1,435.00   |                             |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |
| 3. Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):   | \$1,369.00   |                             |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |
| 4. Commercial Premise (per unit):   | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption table below: |                             |            |                 |            |                                       |            |                                   |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |                               |                        |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table for Individual Units Within a Commercial Premise:</u>  |                               |                        |
| Total Capacity Charge per unit within a commercial premise will be based upon the sum of all applicable flows within that unit.   |                               |                        |
| <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u>   | <u>Gallons</u>                | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> |
| Boarding Houses   | per person                    | 50                     |
| Boarding Schools  | per person                    | 50                     |
| Country Clubs   | per member                    | 30                     |
| Day Schools   | per student                   | 20                     |
| Laundromats   | per machine                   | 200                    |
| Nursing Homes   | per resident                  | 125                    |
| Service Stations  | per day                       | 600                    |
| Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)  | per person                    | 3                      |
| <br><u>Offices, Warehouses, Workshops</u><br>(total charge is sum of applicable fee types listed below):  |                               |                        |
| Each Bathroom   | per day                       | 300                    |
| Each Floor Drain  | per day                       | 50                     |
| Each FTE (8 hr shift)   | per day                       | 20                     |
| Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space  | per day                       | 5                      |
| Grocery Store   | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20                     |
| Hotels and Motels   | per room                      | 75                     |
| Restaurants:  |                               |                        |
| Fast Service & Carry Out  | patron served                 | 3                      |
| Full Service  | per seat                      | 40                     |
| Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges  | per seat or bar stool         | 10                     |
| The Capacity Charge for any commercial customer not of a type listed in the above table shall be determined individually based on the quantity of flow and strength of waste. |                               |                        |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~  
September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |                               |                        |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table for Individual Units Within a Commercial Premise:</u>  |                               |                        |
| Total Capacity Charge per unit within a commercial premise will be based upon the sum of all applicable flows within that unit.   |                               |                        |
| <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u>   | <u>Gallons</u>                | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> |
| Boarding Houses   | per person                    | 50                     |
| Boarding Schools  | per person                    | 50                     |
| Country Clubs   | per member                    | 30                     |
| Day Schools   | per student                   | 20                     |
| Laundromats   | per machine                   | 200                    |
| Nursing Homes   | per resident                  | 125                    |
| Service Stations  | per day                       | 600                    |
| Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)  | per person                    | 3                      |
| <br><u>Offices, Warehouses, Workshops</u><br>(total charge is sum of applicable fee types listed below):  |                               |                        |
| Each Bathroom   | per day                       | 300                    |
| Each Floor Drain  | per day                       | 50                     |
| Each FTE (8 hr shift)   | per day                       | 20                     |
| Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space  | per day                       | 5                      |
| Grocery Store   | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20                     |
| Hotels and Motels   | per room                      | 75                     |
| Restaurants:  |                               |                        |
| Fast Service & Carry Out  | patron served                 | 3                      |
| Full Service  | per seat                      | 40                     |
| Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges  | per seat or bar stool         | 10                     |
| The Capacity Charge for any commercial customer not of a type listed in the above table shall be determined individually based on the quantity of flow and strength of waste. |                               |                        |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill and Pevely Farms  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| <p>The Capacity Charge for a commercial premise may be adjusted to conform to actual water usage after the first full year of commercial operations. The customer may request such an adjustment within two years from the date of connecting to the Company’s collecting sewer. Failure to request in writing an adjustment within this period shall establish the Capacity Charge paid for a commercial premise as the proper Capacity Charge for that commercial premise.</p> <p><u>Determination of When Payment of the Capacity Charge is Due:</u></p> <p>The Capacity Charge is due and payable at the time of application for service.</p> <p><u>Taxes:</u></p> <p>All applicable Federal, state and local taxes shall be added to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: August 31, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: ~~September 30, 2017~~ September 18, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cedar Hill  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| <p>The Capacity Charge for a commercial premise may be adjusted to conform to actual water usage after the first full year of commercial operations. The customer may request such an adjustment within two years from the date of connecting to the Company’s collecting sewer. Failure to request in writing an adjustment within this period shall establish the Capacity Charge paid for a commercial premise as the proper Capacity Charge for that commercial premise.</p> <p><u>Determination of When Payment of the Capacity Charge is Due:</u></p> <p>The Capacity Charge is due and payable at the time of application for service.</p> <p><u>Taxes:</u></p> <p>All applicable Federal, state and local taxes shall be added to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges |  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
|--|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|--------------|---------|----------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| (1)  | <p>A Contribution in Aid of Construction (CIAC) charge shall be assessed to each Customer requesting a new sewer service connection in the area previously served by Maplewood Service Company.</p> <p><u>Residential CIAC Charge:</u></p> <p>Single Family Housing Unit - \$300.00 per unit served.</p> <p>Multi-Family Housing Unit and Mobile Homes within Mobile Home Parks - \$240.00 per unit served.</p> <p><u>Commercial CIAC Charge:</u></p> <p>The CIAC charge shall be as enumerated for the uses listed below. If a facility is constructed which is not enumerated in the uses listed below, the charge shall be one (1.00) dollar per gallon, time the daily design waste discharge.</p> <table style="margin-left: 40px; border: none;"> <tr> <td colspan="2"><u>CIAC CHARGE*</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Boarding houses, person</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$50.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Boarding schools, student</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$100.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Country clubs, member</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$30.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Day Schools, student</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$20.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Grocery store, 100 sq. ft. of area</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$100.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hospitals, bed</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$200.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hotels, room</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$75.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Laundromats, machine</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$250.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Motels, room</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$75.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Nursing homes, resident</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$90.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Restaurants – paper service</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$800.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Restaurants – full service, seat</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$40.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Swimming pools, per 15 sq. ft. of pool area</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$10.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Service station</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$500.00</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Taverns, bars, and cocktail lounges</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$5.00</td> </tr> </table> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">* Garbage grinders \$1,500 additional</p> | <u>CIAC CHARGE*</u> |  | Boarding houses, person | \$50.00 | Boarding schools, student | \$100.00 | Country clubs, member | \$30.00 | Day Schools, student | \$20.00 | Grocery store, 100 sq. ft. of area | \$100.00 | Hospitals, bed | \$200.00 | Hotels, room | \$75.00 | Laundromats, machine | \$250.00 | Motels, room | \$75.00 | Nursing homes, resident | \$90.00 | Restaurants – paper service | \$800.00 | Restaurants – full service, seat | \$40.00 | Swimming pools, per 15 sq. ft. of pool area | \$10.00 | Service station | \$500.00 | Taverns, bars, and cocktail lounges | \$5.00 |
| <u>CIAC CHARGE*</u>                          |  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Boarding houses, person                      | \$50.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Boarding schools, student                    | \$100.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Country clubs, member                        | \$30.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Day Schools, student                         | \$20.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Grocery store, 100 sq. ft. of area           | \$100.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Hospitals, bed                               | \$200.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Hotels, room                                 | \$75.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Laundromats, machine                         | \$250.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Motels, room                                 | \$75.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Nursing homes, resident                      | \$90.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Restaurants – paper service                  | \$800.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Restaurants – full service, seat             | \$40.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Swimming pools, per 15 sq. ft. of pool area  | \$10.00  |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Service station                              | \$500.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |
| Taverns, bars, and cocktail lounges          | \$5.00   |                     |  |                         |         |                           |          |                       |         |                      |         |                                    |          |                |          |              |         |                      |          |              |         |                         |         |                             |          |                                  |         |   |         |                 |          |                                     |        |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Cole, Callaway, Pettis & Benton Counties  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |   |
|---|---|
| <u>(Continued)</u>  |   |
| <p>The CIAC charge shall be based upon the ultimate waste discharge design capacity of a Customer's facility. If modifications are made or additional facilities are constructed beyond the original ultimate design, an additional charge shall be due based upon the amount of the increase in discharge capacity. In no event shall any CIAC charge be less than \$300.00.</p> |   |
| (2)   | An inspection fee of \$75.00 per service connection will be charged to each Customer making application for connection to the Company's sewer.  |
| (3)   | The Customer will be charged the actual cost of disconnection or reconnection of their service line to the Company's sewer. This cost may not exceed the maximum amount of \$400.00 for either disconnection or reconnection. The maximum cost for both activities may not exceed \$800.00. |
| (4)   | A delinquent charge of \$5.00 may be applied to all accounts not paid in full by the due date.  |
| (5)   | A service charge of \$10.00 and, if applicable, the \$5.00 delinquent charge will be assessed accounts for which check payments were returned by the bank or financial institution after the due date.  |
| (6)   | A charge of \$25.00 will be assessed each for each bad check (or other invalid form of payment) returned by the bank or financial institution.  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

**CANCELLED**  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Meramec (Fenton)  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| <p><u>Returned Check Charge</u></p> <p>A returned check charge of twelve dollars (\$12.00) per check will be due on all checks returned from the bank for insufficient funds.</p> <p><u>Disconnection/Reconnection</u></p> <p>If sewer Discontinuance of Service is made in accordance with Rule 7 and is accomplished by physical disconnection, then the charge for reconnection after such disconnection by the Company shall be the total actual cost of disconnection and reconnection.</p> <p><u>Disconnection/Reconnection of Water Service for Non-Payment of Sewer Charge</u></p> <p>If sewer Discontinuance of Service for nonpayment of a charge specific to sewer service is accomplished by turnoff of water service, and there is nonpayment of charges for water service on the same bill, then the following charges could apply:</p> <p>A fee of thirty-eight dollars (\$38.00) will be charged for standard discontinuance of service or reconnection per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts.</p> <p>A fee of seventeen dollars (\$17.00) will be charged for each subsequent attempt at standard disconnections or reconnections per metered connection at the same address at the same time, including unsuccessful attempts.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Meramec (Fenton)  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| <u>(Continued)</u>   |  |
| <p>A fee of sixty-seven dollars (\$67.00) will be charged for special disconnection or reconnection per metered connection, including unsuccessful attempts.</p> <p>A fee of forty-one dollars (\$41.00) will be charged for subsequent special disconnection or reconnection per metered connection at same address at same time, including unsuccessful attempts.</p> <p>Because large connections can often require more than one employee or other unusual efforts, disconnections or reconnections of metered connections in excess of one and a half inch (1 1/2") in diameter shall be at the Company's actual cost.</p> <p><u>Inspection Fee</u></p> <p>A fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) will be charged for inspection of a new service sewer and connection to the collecting sewer.</p> <p><u>Service Calls</u></p> <p>Service calls at any time other than during normal business hours for any reason except disconnection for a broken Customer's service shall require a service charge of twenty-five (\$25.00).</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Hickory Hills & Temple Terrace  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |         |
|---|---------|
| <u>Discontinuance of Service for Non-Payment of Bill:</u>   |         |
| Turn-on Charge  | \$15.00 |
| <u>Service Connection Fees:</u>   |         |
| Tap-on Inspection   | \$15.00 |
| <u>Late Payment Charge:</u>   |         |
| <p>Billing will be made and distributed at monthly intervals. Bills will be rendered net, bearing the last date on which payment will be considered delinquent. The period after which the payment is considered delinquent is 21 days after rendition of the bill. For any bill not paid within the period stated thereon, a late charge in the amount of \$3.00 per month, not to exceed three months or \$9.00 per customer, shall be added to the total amount due plus all disconnection and reconnection costs, collection costs and reasonable attorney's fees for collection.</p> |         |
| <u>Returned Check Charge:</u>   |         |
| <p>A returned check charge of \$25.00 per check will be paid on all checks returned from the bank for insufficient funds.</p>   |         |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Incline Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |                              |         |                  |         |  |         |                                    |  |
|--|--|------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--|---------|------------------------------------|--|
| <p><u>Connection Charge:</u></p> <p>All new service connections shall pay an initial fee of \$150</p> <p><u>Capacity Charge Definition and Purpose:</u></p> <p>A Capacity Charge is a charge employed to assign to future customers the capital cost Responsibility of backbone facilities, such as treatment facilities, lift stations, and major trunk sewers providing capacity that is available for and caused by future customers. This Capacity Charge is a charge applied in addition to the Connection Charge addressed above.</p> <p><u>Determination of The Capacity Charge:</u></p> <p>The appropriate Capacity Charge shall be determined by the following schedule of Capacity Charges or by the terms of a written contract governing the rendering of service to a commercial premise.</p> <p><u>Schedule of Capacity Charges:</u></p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">(1) Single Family Residence:</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,500</td> </tr> <tr> <td>(2) Mobile Home:</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,435</td> </tr> <tr> <td>(3) Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):</td> <td style="text-align: right;">\$1,369</td> </tr> <tr> <td>(4) Commercial Premise (per unit):</td> <td style="text-align: right;">Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table below:</td> </tr> </table> |  | (1) Single Family Residence: | \$1,500 | (2) Mobile Home: | \$1,435 | (3) Multi-Family Apartment (per unit): | \$1,369 | (4) Commercial Premise (per unit): | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table below: |
| (1) Single Family Residence:   | \$1,500  |                              |         |                  |         |  |         |                                    |  |
| (2) Mobile Home:   | \$1,435  |                              |         |                  |         |  |         |                                    |  |
| (3) Multi-Family Apartment (per unit):   | \$1,369  |                              |         |                  |         |  |         |                                    |  |
| (4) Commercial Premise (per unit):   | Capacity Charge is based on the multiplication of \$4.05 per gallon per day, by the estimated water consumption, as determined from the Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table below: |                              |         |                  |         |  |         |                                    |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Incline Village  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges (Continued)  |                               |                        |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <p>Estimated Daily Water Consumption Table for Individual Units Within a Commercial Premise:</p> <p>Total Capacity Charge per unit within a commercial premise will be based upon the sum of all applicable flows within that unit.</p> |                               |                        |
| <u>Unit Within A Commercial Premise</u>   | <u>Gallons</u>                | <u>Gallons Per Day</u> |
| Boarding Houses   | per person                    | 50                     |
| Boarding Schools  | per person                    | 50                     |
| Country Clubs   | per member                    | 30                     |
| Day Schools   | per student                   | 20                     |
| Laundromats   | per machine                   | 200                    |
| Nursing Homes   | per resident                  | 125                    |
| Service Stations  | per day                       | 600                    |
| Swimming Pools<br>(one person per 15 sq. ft. of pool area)  | per person                    | 3                      |
| <br><u>Offices, Warehouses, Workshops</u><br>(total charge is sum of applicable fee types listed below):  |                               |                        |
| Each Bathroom   | per day                       | 300                    |
| Each Floor Drain  | per day                       | 50                     |
| Each FTE (8 hr shift)   | per day                       | 20                     |
| Per 100 sq. ft. of floor space  | per day                       | 5                      |
| Grocery Store   | per 100 sq. ft. of floor area | 20                     |
| Hotels and Motels   | per room                      | 75                     |
| Restaurants:  |                               |                        |
| Fast Service & Carry Out  | patron served                 | 3                      |
| Full Service  | per seat                      | 40                     |
| Taverns, Bars & Cocktail Lounges  | per seat or bar stool         | 10                     |
| <p>The Capacity Charge for any commercial customer not of a type listed on the above table shall be determined individually based on quality of flow and strength of waste.</p>   |                               |                        |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Incline Village  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges (Continued)   |  |
|--|--|
| <p>The Capacity Charge for a commercial premise may be adjusted to conform to actual water usage after the first full year of commercial operations. The customer may request such an adjustment within two years of connection to the Company’s collecting sewer. Failure to request in writing an adjustment within this period shall establish the Capacity Charge paid for a commercial premise as the proper Capacity Charge for that commercial premise.</p> <p><u>Determination of When Payment of the Capacity Charge is Due:</u></p> <p>The Capacity Charge is due and payable at the time of application for service.</p> <p><u>Taxes:</u></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State and local taxes shall be added to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Incline Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><u>Returned Deposit Item Charge:</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge in the amount of twelve (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NDF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

**CANCELLED**  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission

**FILED**  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Anna Meadows  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><u>Connection Charge:</u></p> <p>All new service connections shall pay an initial fee of \$150.00</p> <p><u>Returned Deposit Item Charge:</u></p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge in the amount of twelve (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the Customer is returned NDF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p><u>Taxes:</u></p> <p>All applicable Federal, State and local taxes shall be added to the above charges.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Morgan County (Ozark Meadows)  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |   |
|--|---|
| <u>Residential Connection Fee</u>  |   |
| Tap Fee  | \$650.00  |
| The tap fee is based on the average of the Utility's actual cost for materials and labor for standard residential connection plus road bores and other extraordinary cost. |   |
| Contribution in Aid of Construction  | <u>\$255.00</u>   |
| Total Cost to Connect to Sewer   | \$905.00  |
| <u>Commercial Connection Fee</u>   | Actual Cost   |
| <u>Reconnection Fee</u>  |   |
| The reconnection fee will be charged before services can be restored to a customer who has been disconnected for the following reasons:                                    |   |
| a) Nonpayment of bill (Maximum \$25.00)  | \$25.00   |
| b) Customer's request  | \$45.00   |
| or other reasons listed under Section 2.0 of this tariff   |   |
| <u>Transfer Fee</u>  | \$45.00   |
| The transfer fee will be charged for changing an account name at the same service location where the service is not disconnected.  |   |
| <u>Late Charge</u>   | Greater of \$2.00 or 5%   |
| A one-time penalty may be made on delinquent bills but may not be applied to any balance to which the penalty was applied in a previous billing.                           |   |
| <u>Return Check Charge</u>   | \$25.00   |
| <u>Customer Deposit (Maximum \$50.00)</u>  | \$50.00   |
| <u>Non-Residential Deposit</u>   | 1/6 estimated annual bill   |
| <u>Seasonal Reconnect Fee</u>  | Monthly minimum bill month of disconnection not to exceed six months for voluntary disconnection and reconnection within 12 months or involuntary disconnection over 45 days. |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

CANCELLED  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Platte County  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges   |  |
|--|--|
| <p><u>Billing</u></p> <p>Bills for sewer service will be distributed on a monthly basis. The due date on the bill shall be ten (10) days after the “date of rendition” of the bill to the customer. The customer’s bill will be due and payable after this due date. The delinquent date printed on the bill will not be less than twenty-one (21) days after the date of the postmark of the bill. Any accounts remaining unpaid at the expiration of twenty-one (21) days shall be considered delinquent and the Company may take such action as specified in its filed rules and regulations.</p> <p><u>Returned Deposit Item</u></p> <p>The Company may serve a Customer on a cash-only basis if more than one check or Returned Deposit Item of the customer is returned NSF or any other valid return reason in a 12-month period. “Cash” shall be deemed to mean U.S. currency, money order, or certified check.</p> <p>Provided a Customer’s check or Electronic Fund Transfer (“EFT”) is properly processed by the Company, if a check or EFT that has been received as payment for service is returned by the bank unpaid, a Returned Deposit Item charge in the amount of twelve (\$12.00) will be assessed to cover the cost of processing this transaction.</p> <p>The Returned Deposit item charge for the dishonored check or EFT may be reflected, at the Company’s option, when the Company returns the dishonored check or EFT or may be charged on the Customer’s next billing.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b><u>Stonebridge Village Rate Schedule A</u></b></p> <p><u>Connection (CIAC) Fees</u></p> <p>The Company is authorized to condition service to the initial applicant for sewer service at a single-family residence in the Stonebridge Village upon the payment of a one-time charge of \$5,700. The charge for commercial premises will be \$1,425 per 1,000 gallons of average monthly water use, but with a minimum charge of \$5,700.</p> <p><b><u>Stonebridge Village Rate Schedule B</u></b></p> <p><u>Connection (CIAC) Fees</u></p> <p>The Company is authorized to condition service to the initial applicant for sewer service at a single family residence upon the payment of a one-time charge of \$2,150 applicable to the next 300 new customers in Forest Lake subdivision to expire August 10, 2032. This connection fee is in addition to any other fees authorized under Rate Schedule B.</p> <p><b><u>Saddlebrooke Village</u></b></p> <p><u>Connection (CIAC) Fees</u></p> <p>The Company is authorized to condition service to the initial applicant for sewer service at a single family residence upon the payment of a one-time charge of \$2,800 applicable to the next 200 new customers beginning July 6, 2013 in the Saddlebrooke subdivision. This CIAC fee will expire August 10, 2022 upon attaining a level of 200 customers, whichever comes first.</p> <p>CIAC fees are in addition to any other fees authorized under this Rate Schedule.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

~~CANCELLED~~  
 May 28, 2018  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 WR-2017-0285; YS-2018-0153

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Stonebridge Village & Saddlebrooke Village  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges  |   |
|---|---|
| Connection fee after initial connection if a service call is necessary  | \$50.00   |
| Deposit (refundable)  | Amount due for service for one billing period plus 30 days. |
| Disconnection fee during regular office hours.  | \$25.00   |
| Reconnection fee during regular office hours.   | \$25.00   |
| Additional overtime charge for reconnection after regular office hours, on weekends, or holidays.   | \$35.00   |
| Collection of a delinquent bill.  | \$10.00   |
| Return check.   | \$10.00   |
| Interest at the rate of 6% per annum covering period of deposit will be paid to customer or credited to his account provided the deposit remains with the Company for a period of at least 12 months. |   |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Jaxson Estates  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Sewer Service<br>Schedule of Service Charges |  |
|--|--|
| Connection Fee:                              | \$50.00 - for all new accounts   |
| Reconnection Fee:                            | \$50.00 – Fee will be charged before service can be restored to a customer who has been physically disconnected  |
| Late Fee:                                    | \$3.00 per month, up to 3 months   |
| Return Check Charge:                         | \$39.00  |
| Service Calls:                               | Repairs or maintenance made by the Company as a result of damages or misuse of the sewer system, when requested by the customer, shall be paid by the customer based upon the actual costs of labor, travel and materials for said repairs, but in no event shall be less than \$100 |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

Missouri-American Water Company FOR Missouri Service Area  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules & Regulations Governing<br>Rendering of Sewer Service  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>H. The “BILLING PERIOD” shall be defined as a normal usage period of not less than twenty-six (26) nor more than thirty-five (35) days for a monthly billed customer nor more than one hundred (100) days for a quarterly billed customer, except for initial, corrected or final bills.</p> <p>I. "B.O.D." denotes Biochemical Oxygen Demand. It is the quantity of oxygen utilized in the biochemical oxidation of waste matter under standard laboratory conditions expressed in milligrams per liter.</p> <p>J. “CERTIFICATED AREA” is the service area approved by the Missouri Public Service Commission as a defined area that will be serviced by the Company in accordance with these Rules and Regulations.</p> <p>K. “CIAC” is a Contribution-in-aid-of Construction, when either plant assets or cash or both are contributed to the Company by applicants for service or by developers.</p> <p>L. “C.O.D” denotes Chemical Oxygen Demand. It is the quantity of oxygen utilized in the chemical oxidation of waste matter under standard laboratory conditions, expressed in milligrams per liter.</p> <p>M. A "COLLECTING SEWER" is a pipeline, including force pipelines, gravity sewers, interceptors, trunk sewers, manholes, lampholes, and necessary appurtenances, including service tees and wyes, which is owned and maintained by the Company, located on public property or on private easements, and used to transport sewage waste from the Customer's service connection to the point of disposal. A “PRESSURE COLLECTING SEWER” is a collecting sewer pipeline, including tees, wyes, and saddles, operated under pressure from pump units owned and operated by customers connected to the pipeline, and is sometimes referred to generically as a COLLECTING SEWER. In some contexts, the Collecting Sewer is referred to as a “Sewer Main.”</p> <p>N. “COMMERCIAL SERVICE” shall designate:</p> <p>(1) A retail or service business utilizing any building, portion of a building, rental unit, or combination of buildings in the same compound which does not manufacture any item or items on the premises.</p> <p>(2) A hotel, motel, tourist court, or recreational vehicle park which rents or leases rooms or spaces on a short-term basis to tenants that are not permanent residential occupants.</p> |  |

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Missouri Service Area  
COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

Rules & Regulations Governing  
Rendering of Sewer Service

- O. The amount of a security deposit shall not exceed two (2) times the highest bill or four (4) times the average bill, whichever is stated in the utility's tariff for utility charges actually incurred or estimated to be incurred by the customer during the most proximate twelve (12)-month period at the service location or, in the case of a new customer, who is assessed a deposit, one-sixth (1/6) of the estimated annual bill for monthly billed customers or one-third (1/3) of the estimated annual bill for quarterly billed customers for utility charges at the requested service location.
- P. Interest shall be payable annually on all deposits, but shall not accrue after the utility has made reasonable effort to return the deposit. Interest will be paid at a per annum rate equal to the prime bank lending rate, as published in the Wall Street Journal for the last business day of the preceding calendar year, plus one percentage point. Interest may be credited to the Customer's account.
- Q. After a Customer has paid proper and undisputed utility bills by the due dates, for a period not to exceed one (1) year, credit shall be established or re- established, and the deposit and any interest due shall be refunded. The utility may withhold full refund of the deposit pending resolution of a disputed matter.
- R. The utility shall give a receipt for deposits received, but shall also keep accurate records of deposits, including Customer name, service address, amounts, interest, attempts to refund and dates of every activity regarding the deposit.
- S. All billing matters shall be handled in accordance with the Missouri Public Service Commission's Rules and regulations regarding Utility Billing Practices, 4 CSR 240-13.

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

\* Indicates new rate or text  
+ Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017

FILED  
Missouri Public  
Service Commission  
ST-2017-0261; YS-2017-0192

Missouri-American Water Company  
Name of Issuing Corporation

For

Missouri Service Area  
Community, Town or City

**Rules & Regulations Governing Rendering of  
Sewer Service**

- d) After installation of the pump unit, the customer shall contribute the pump unit to the Company, and the Company shall retain ownership of the pump unit.
- e) The pressure service sewer from the pump unit to the collecting sewer shall be maintained by the Company.

2. COLE, CALLAWAY, PETTIS, ARNOLD, SADDLEBROOKE, TIMBER SPRINGS & CENTENNIAL ACRES

- a) The customer must furnish at his own expense, one (1) individual STEP pump unit or individual grinder pump unit, depending upon the specific collection system. The pump unit must be of suitable capacity, and must either be furnished through or approved by the Company prior to installation on the Customer's premises. Installation costs of the STEP or Grinder Pump, electrical service and service sewer between the dwelling and the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the service sewer between the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the Company's collecting sewer shall be the responsibility of the Customer, subject to inspection by the Company.
- b) For Customers connecting to a Company-owned Small Diameter Gravity collection system, the Customer shall furnish a septic tank, of adequate capacity to be used for pre-treatment, along with all materials necessary to install a gravity service sewer from the pretreatment septic tank unit to the Company's collecting sewer.
- c) All construction and maintenance of the pump unit and service sewer is the responsibility of the customer, and must be inspected and approved by the Company prior to connection to the collecting sewer. The Customer shall be liable to the Company for any damages to the Company's collecting sewers resulting from such work.
- d) The Company will inspect any customer's STEP Pump Unit or pre-treatment septic tank for excess solids retention at no additional expense to the Customer. The Customer shall be responsible for maintenance of pump units, septic tanks and all gravity and pressure service sewers. All service sewers shall be sized in accordance with applicable engineering criteria.

\*

CANCELLED - Missouri Public Service Commission - 05/28/2025 - WR-2024-0320 - JS-2025-0158

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue:

March 24, 2021

Effective Date:

April 9, 2021

~~April 23, 2021~~

Issued By:

Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

**FILED**  
**Missouri Public**  
**Service Commission**  
**SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173**

Missouri-American Water Company  
 Name of Issuing Corporation

For

**Rules & Regulations Governing Rendering of Sewer Service**

- d) After installation of the pump unit, the customer shall contribute the pump unit to the Company, and the Company shall retain ownership of the pump unit.
  - e) The pressure service sewer from the pump unit to the collecting sewer shall be maintained by the Company.
2. COLE, CALLAWAY, PETTIS, ARNOLD, SADDLEBROOKE, TIMBER SPRINGS \*
- a) The customer must furnish at his own expense, one (1) individual STEP pump unit or individual grinder pump unit, depending upon the specific collection system. The pump unit must be of suitable capacity, and must either be furnished through or approved by the Company prior to installation on the Customer's premises. Installation costs of the STEP or Grinder Pump, electrical service and service sewer between the dwelling and the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the service sewer between the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the Company's collecting sewer shall be the responsibility of the Customer, subject to inspection by the Company.
  - b) For Customers connecting to a Company-owned Small Diameter Gravity collection system, the Customer shall furnish a septic tank, of adequate capacity to be used for pre-treatment, along with all materials necessary to install a gravity service sewer from the pretreatment septic tank unit to the Company's collecting sewer.
  - c) All construction and maintenance of the pump unit and service sewer is the responsibility of the customer, and must be inspected and approved by the Company prior to connection to the collecting sewer. The Customer shall be liable to the Company for any damages to the Company's collecting sewers resulting from such work.
  - d) The Company will inspect any customer's STEP Pump Unit or pre-treatment septic tank for excess solids retention at no additional expense to the Customer. The Customer shall be responsible for maintenance of pump units, septic tanks and all gravity and pressure service sewers. All service sewers shall be sized in accordance with applicable engineering criteria.

\* *Indicates new rate or text*

+ *Indicates change*

Date of Issue: May 17, 2019                      Effective Date: June 16, 2019

Issued By: Deborah D. Dewey, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

CANCELLED  
 April 9, 2021  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2021-0074; JS-2021-0173

FILED  
 Missouri Public  
 Service Commission  
 SA-2019-0183; YS-2019-0209

Missouri-American Water Company  
 NAME OF ISSUING CORPORATION

FOR Missouri Service Area  
 COMMUNITY, TOWN, OR CITY

| Rules & Regulations Governing Rendering of Sewer Service  |  |
|---|--|
| <p>d) After installation of the pump unit, the customer shall contribute the pump unit to the Company, and the Company shall retain ownership of the pump unit.</p> <p>e) The pressure service sewer from the pump unit to the collecting sewer shall be maintained by the Company.</p> <p>2. COLE, CALLAWAY, PETTIS, ARNOLD, SADDLEBROOKE</p> <p>a) The customer must furnish at his own expense, one (1) individual STEP pump unit or individual grinder pump unit, depending upon the specific collection system. The pump unit must be of suitable capacity, and must either be furnished through or approved by the Company prior to installation on the Customer's premises. Installation costs of the STEP or Grinder Pump, electrical service and service sewer between the dwelling and the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the service sewer between the STEP or Grinder Pump, and the Company's collecting sewer shall be the responsibility of the Customer, subject to inspection by the Company.</p> <p>b) For Customers connecting to a Company-owned Small Diameter Gravity collection system, the Customer shall furnish a septic tank, of adequate capacity to be used for pre-treatment, along with all materials necessary to install a gravity service sewer from the pretreatment septic tank unit to the Company's collecting sewer.</p> <p>c) All construction and maintenance of the pump unit and service sewer is the responsibility of the customer, and must be inspected and approved by the Company prior to connection to the collecting sewer. The Customer shall be liable to the Company for any damages to the Company's collecting sewers resulting from such work.</p> <p>d) The Company will inspect any customer's STEP Pump Unit or pre-treatment septic tank for excess solids retention at no additional expense to the Customer. The Customer shall be responsible for maintenance of pump units, septic tanks and all gravity and pressure service sewers. All service sewers shall be sized in accordance with applicable engineering criteria.</p> |  |

\* Indicates new rate or text  
 + Indicates change

DATE OF ISSUE: April 5, 2017  
 ISSUED BY: Cheryl Norton, President  
727 Craig Road, St. Louis, MO 63141

DATE EFFECTIVE: May 5, 2017